



**AgEcon** SEARCH  
RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL & APPLIED ECONOMICS

*The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library*

**This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.**

**Help ensure our sustainability.**

Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search

<http://ageconsearch.umn.edu>

[aesearch@umn.edu](mailto:aesearch@umn.edu)

*Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.*

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

This is to certify that I have examined this bound copy  
of a doctoral thesis by

Philip Lynn Kennedy

and have found it is complete and satisfactory in all respects,  
and that any and all revisions required by the final  
examining committee have been made.

Harald von Witzke

---

Name of Faculty Advisor



---

Signature of Faculty Advisor

6 - 3 - 1994

---

Date

GRADUATE SCHOOL

Agricultural Policy Decisions in the Uruguay Round:  
A Game-Theoretic Examination

A THESIS  
SUBMITTED TO THE FACULTY OF THE GRADUATE SCHOOL  
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA  
BY

Philip Lynn Kennedy

IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS  
FOR THE DEGREE OF  
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

May 1994

©Philip Lynn Kennedy 1994

To my parents

## ABSTRACT

During the Uruguay Round of the GATT negotiations, emphasis has been placed on the reduction of agricultural protection and trade distorting policies. The difficulty in reaching a compromise, particularly between the United States and the European Community, raises the question as to the existence of a negotiated settlement such that both the U.S. and EC can be made better off. This paper, by means of a weighted Political Payoff Function (PPF), attempts to identify such compromises.

Through the use of *Modèle Internationale Simplifié de Simulation* (MISS), the U.S. and EC PPF weights are estimated for base years 1986 and 1990. Simulations are performed based on Uruguay Round proposals and using across-the-board reductions in protection levels. Because of the importance of domestic prices in the PPF and their dependence on exchange rates, shocks to the model are introduced by varying the exchange rate levels for both the 1986 and 1990 base periods. These simulations are conducted both with and without the possibility of providing budget compensation to sectors made worse off as a result of the policy change.

The results of the analysis show that reductions in protection levels are likely if the liberalization is multilateral and sectors can be compensated for welfare losses. In addition, the simulations suggest that in the case of the U.S., incentive to reduce protection levels increases as the dollar is devalued and decreases as the dollar is revalued.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I will take this opportunity to thank my advisor, Professor Harald von Witzke, and Professor Terry Roe for providing the conceptual idea for this thesis and for being available to provide helpful comments and suggestions. I would also like to thank my committee members, Professors Jim Houck, Bob Kudrle and Ed Schuh for their helpful comments in the development of this dissertation.

This analysis was made possible by the financial support of the Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station Project 14065 "Economic Integration and Disintegration in Europe: Implications for U.S. Agriculture".

Special thanks go to my parents for their encouragement and support throughout my education. This thesis is dedicated to them.

Above all, I would like to thank my wife, Julie, for her patience and support throughout my graduate studies.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF TABLES . . . . . v

LIST OF FIGURES . . . . . xi

CHAPTER ONE: INTRODUCTION . . . . . 1

CHAPTER TWO: THEORY . . . . . 6

    2.1 Review of the Literature . . . . . 6

    2.2 The Theoretical Framework . . . . . 9

CHAPTER THREE: EMPIRICAL ANALYSIS . . . . . 17

    3.1 Overview of the MISS Model . . . . . 17

    3.2 Notation Used in the MISS Model . . . . . 17

    3.3 Description of the MISS Model . . . . . 18

    3.4 Data and Model Specification . . . . . 21

        3.4.1 Quantity Data . . . . . 21

        3.4.2 Policies, Prices, and Protection Levels . . . . . 26

        3.4.3 Elasticities . . . . . 27

    3.5 Political Payoff Function Weight Estimation . . . . . 35

CHAPTER FOUR: GAME SIMULATIONS USING BASE PERIOD EXCHANGE RATES . . . . . 39

    4.1 Game Theory . . . . . 39

    4.2 Game One . . . . . 41

    4.3 Game Two . . . . . 45

    4.4 Game Three . . . . . 48

    4.5 Game Four . . . . . 54

CHAPTER FIVE: GAME SIMULATIONS USING EXCHANGE RATE VARIATIONS . . . . . 57

    5.1 Trade Liberalization and the Exchange Rate . . . . . 57

    5.2 Game One . . . . . 61

    5.3 Game Two . . . . . 67

    5.4 Game Three . . . . . 73

    5.5 Game Four . . . . . 79

CHAPTER SIX: SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS . . . . . 85

    6.1 Summary . . . . . 85

        6.1.1 Games Using Base Period Exchange Rates . . . . . 86

        6.1.2 Games Using Exchange Rate Variations . . . . . 88

    6.2 Conclusions . . . . . 93

BIBLIOGRAPHY . . . . . 96

APPENDIX . . . . . 100



## LIST OF TABLES

|             |  |    |
|-------------|--|----|
| Table 3.4.1 | Quantity Data for Base Years 1986 and 1990 . . . . .   | 22 |
| Table 3.4.2 | Summary of Protection Coefficients . . . . .   | 28 |
| Table 3.4.3 | EC Producer Protection Coefficients, 1990 . . . . .  | 29 |
| Table 3.4.4 | EC Consumer Protection Coefficients, 1990 . . . . .  | 30 |
| Table 3.4.5 | US Producer Protection Coefficients, 1990 . . . . .  | 31 |
| Table 3.4.6 | US Consumer Protection Coefficients, 1990 . . . . .  | 32 |
| Table 3.4.7 | Summary of Elasticities . . . . .  | 33 |
| Table 3.5.1 | Political Payoff Function Weights and Their<br>Ranking by Interest Group for the US and the<br>EC, Based on 1986 Data . . . . .                        | 37 |
| Table 3.5.2 | Political Payoff Function Weights and Their<br>Ranking by Interest Group for the US and the<br>EC, Based on 1990 Data . . . . .                        | 37 |
| Table 4.2.1 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative<br>US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data<br>and 1986 weights . . . . .                       | 43 |
| Table 4.2.2 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative<br>US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data<br>and 1990 weights . . . . .                       | 43 |
| Table 4.2.3 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative<br>US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data<br>and 1986 weights . . . . .                       | 44 |
| Table 4.2.4 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative<br>US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data<br>and 1990 weights . . . . .                       | 44 |
| Table 4.3.1 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative<br>US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget<br>Compensation using 1986 data and 1986 weights . . . | 49 |
| Table 4.3.2 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative<br>US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget<br>Compensation using 1986 data and 1990 weights . . . | 49 |
| Table 4.3.3 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative<br>US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget<br>Compensation using 1990 data and 1986 weights . . . | 50 |
| Table 4.3.4 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative<br>US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget<br>Compensation using 1990 data and 1990 weights . . . | 50 |
| Table 4.4.1 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative<br>US and EC Protection Reductions with 1986 data<br>and 1986 weights . . . . .                       | 52 |
| Table 4.4.2 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative<br>US and EC Protection Reductions with 1986 data<br>and 1990 weights . . . . .                       | 52 |
| Table 4.4.3 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative<br>US and EC Protection Reductions with 1990 data<br>and 1986 weights . . . . .                       | 53 |
| Table 4.4.4 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative<br>US and EC Protection Reductions with 1990 data<br>and 1990 weights . . . . .                       | 53 |

|             |   |    |
|-------------|---|----|
| Table 4.5.1 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1986 weights . . .                        | 55 |
| Table 4.5.2 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1990 weights . . .                        | 55 |
| Table 4.5.3 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1986 weights . . .                        | 56 |
| Table 4.5.4 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1990 weights . . .                        | 56 |
| Table 5.2.1 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . .                           | 63 |
| Table 5.2.2 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . .                           | 63 |
| Table 5.2.3 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . .                           | 64 |
| Table 5.2.4 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . .                           | 64 |
| Table 5.2.5 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . .                           | 65 |
| Table 5.2.6 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . .                           | 65 |
| Table 5.2.7 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . .                           | 66 |
| Table 5.2.8 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . .                           | 66 |
| Table 5.3.1 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . . | 69 |
| Table 5.3.2 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . . | 69 |
| Table 5.3.3 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . . | 70 |
| Table 5.3.4 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . . | 70 |

|             |   |    |
|-------------|---|----|
| Table 5.3.5 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . . | 71 |
| Table 5.3.6 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . . | 71 |
| Table 5.3.7 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . . | 72 |
| Table 5.3.8 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . . | 72 |
| Table 5.4.1 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . .                           | 74 |
| Table 5.4.2 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . .                           | 74 |
| Table 5.4.3 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . .                           | 75 |
| Table 5.4.4 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . .                           | 75 |
| Table 5.4.5 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . .                           | 76 |
| Table 5.4.6 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . .                           | 76 |
| Table 5.4.7 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . .                           | 77 |
| Table 5.4.8 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . .                           | 77 |
| Table 5.5.1 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . . | 80 |
| Table 5.5.2 | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . . | 80 |

|                |   |     |
|----------------|---|-----|
| Table 5.5.3    | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . . | 81  |
| Table 5.5.4    | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ . . . . . | 81  |
| Table 5.5.5    | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . . | 82  |
| Table 5.5.6    | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . . | 82  |
| Table 5.5.7    | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1986 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . . | 83  |
| Table 5.5.8    | Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1990 weights, 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ . . . . . | 83  |
| Table 6.1.1    | Nash Equilibrium Solutions to Simulations Conducted in Games One and Two Using Actual Exchange Rates . . . . .  | 87  |
| Table 6.1.2    | Nash Equilibrium Solutions to Simulations Conducted in Games Three and Four Using Actual Exchange Rates . . . . .   | 87  |
| Table 6.1.3    | Nash Equilibrium Solutions to Simulations Conducted in Games One and Two with a Revaluation of the Dollar . . . . .   | 89  |
| Table 6.1.4    | Nash Equilibrium Solutions to Simulations Conducted in Games One and Two with a Devaluation of the Dollar . . . . .   | 89  |
| Table 6.1.5    | Nash Equilibrium Solutions to Simulations Conducted in Games Three and Four with a Revaluation of the Dollar . . . . .  | 92  |
| Table 6.1.6    | Nash Equilibrium Solutions to Simulations Conducted in Games Three and Four with a Devaluation of the Dollar . . . . .  | 92  |
| Appendix 4.1.1 | Percent Change in World Prices for 1986 Simulations. Games One and Two . . . . .  | 101 |
| Appendix 4.1.2 | Percent Change in World Prices for 1990 Simulations. Games One and Two . . . . .  | 102 |
| Appendix 4.1.3 | Percent Change in World Prices for 1986 Simulations. Games Three and Four. . . . .  | 103 |
| Appendix 4.1.4 | Percent Change in World Prices for 1990 Simulations. Games Three and Four. . . . .  | 104 |

|                |  |     |
|----------------|--|-----|
| Appendix 4.2.1 | 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings measured in Million ECU's. Game One, No Budget Compensation . . . .    | 105 |
| Appendix 4.2.2 | 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings measured in Million ECU's. Game One, No Budget Compensation . . . .    | 107 |
| Appendix 4.2.3 | 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings measured in Million ECU's. Game Three, No Budget Compensation . . . .  | 109 |
| Appendix 4.2.4 | 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings measured in Million ECU's. Game Three, No Budget Compensation . . . .  | 111 |
| Appendix 5.1.1 | Percent Change in World Prices for 1986 Simulations with a Devaluation of the Dollar, Games One and Two. . . . .                                 | 113 |
| Appendix 5.1.2 | Percent Change in World Prices for 1990 Simulations with a Devaluation of the Dollar, Games One and Two. . . . .                                 | 114 |
| Appendix 5.1.3 | Percent Change in World Prices for 1986 Simulations with a Revaluation of the Dollar, Games One and Two. . . . .                                 | 115 |
| Appendix 5.1.4 | Percent Change in World Prices for 1990 Simulations with a Revaluation of the Dollar, Games One and Two. . . . .                                 | 116 |
| Appendix 5.1.5 | Percent Change in World Prices for 1986 Simulations with a Devaluation of the Dollar, Games Three and Four . . . . .                             | 117 |
| Appendix 5.1.6 | Percent Change in World Prices for 1990 Simulations with a Devaluation of the Dollar, Games Three and Four . . . . .                             | 118 |
| Appendix 5.1.7 | Percent Change in World Prices for 1986 Simulations with a Revaluation of the Dollar, Games Three and Four . . . . .                             | 119 |
| Appendix 5.1.8 | Percent Change in World Prices for 1990 Simulations with a Revaluation of the Dollar, Games Three and Four . . . . .                             | 120 |
| Appendix 5.2.1 | 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Game One, No Budget Compensation . . | 121 |
| Appendix 5.2.2 | 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Game One, No Budget Compensation . . | 123 |
| Appendix 5.2.3 | 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Game One, No Budget Compensation . . | 125 |
| Appendix 5.2.4 | 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Game One, No Budget Compensation . . | 127 |
| Appendix 5.2.5 | 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Game Three, No Budget Compensation . | 129 |

|                |  |     |
|----------------|--|-----|
| Appendix 5.2.6 | 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Game Three, No Budget Compensation . | 131 |
| Appendix 5.2.7 | 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Game Three, No Budget Compensation . | 133 |
| Appendix 5.2.8 | 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Game Three, No Budget Compensation . | 135 |
| Appendix 5.3.1 | Percent Change in Domestic Prices and Quantities Resulting from a Revaluation of the Dollar. 1986 Data with Status Quo Policies . . . . .        | 137 |
| Appendix 5.3.2 | Percent Change in Domestic Prices and Quantities Resulting from a Devaluation of the Dollar. 1986 Data with Status Quo Policies . . . . .        | 138 |
| Appendix 5.3.3 | Percent Change in Domestic Prices and Quantities Resulting from a Revaluation of the Dollar. 1990 Data with Status Quo Policies . . . . .        | 139 |
| Appendix 5.3.4 | Percent Change in Domestic Prices and Quantities Resulting from a Devaluation of the Dollar. 1990 Data with Status Quo Policies . . . . .        | 140 |

LIST OF FIGURES

|              |   |    |
|--------------|---|----|
| Figure 4.3.1 | Budget Compensation, An Example . . . . .   | 47 |
| Figure 5.1.1 | Trade Liberalization Given Exchange Rate<br>Fluctuations, An Example Using An Export<br>Commodity . . . . . | 59 |

## CHAPTER ONE: INTRODUCTION

Since the beginning of the Uruguay round of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) negotiations the importance of investigating the implications of agricultural trade liberalization has become increasingly apparent<sup>1</sup>. A late 1986 Ministerial Declaration at Punta del Este emphasized agricultural trade as a major issue. The declaration identified the need to "bring more discipline and predictability to world agricultural trade by correcting and preventing restrictions and distortions"<sup>2</sup>. It went on to state that "negotiations shall aim to achieve greater liberalization of trade in agriculture and bring all measures affecting import access and export competition under strengthened and more operationally effective GATT rules and disciplines". This was a dramatic shift from the emphasis of previous GATT rounds in which domestic agricultural policies were considered non-negotiable.

The first country to set forth a negotiating position in the Uruguay Round was the United States. Their proposal called for the phasing out of all forms of trade distorting support, including health and sanitary trade barriers, over a ten year period. Under this plan an agreement as to the measure of protection and the elimination of protection would be negotiated, followed by the identification and monitoring of individual country progress toward this goal. The U.S.

---

<sup>1</sup> A more complete overview of the agricultural trade negotiations in the Uruguay round can be found in Hine, Insursent, and Rayner (1989) and Guyomard, Mahè, Munk, and Roe (1993).

<sup>2</sup> Hine et al. (1989).



proposal specifies that decoupled payments are not to be included in the discussion.

In contrast to the U.S. position, the proposal made by the European Community concentrated on the maintenance of domestic policies. Their recommendation included short-term market management for commodities such as cereals, sugar, and dairy products, which were in surplus in the Community. In the longer term the EC expressed a willingness to discuss multilateral reductions in support levels, but not a complete phasing out of protection.

At the end of 1991 the General Director of the GATT, Arthur Dunkel, set forth a possible compromise<sup>3</sup>. Although not completely agreed upon, the Dunkel compromise or Draft Final Act provided a starting point for negotiations which would result in a bilateral agreement between the U.S. and EC. Basic points of the compromise included; a 36% decrease in budget expenditures for export subsidies combined with a 24% decrease in subsidized exports; a 20% reduction in the Aggregate Measure of Support (AMS); the tariffication of border restrictions combined with a 36% reduction from current levels; and a 5% guaranteed minimum import access. This bilateral agreement was made possible, in part, by the adoption of major reforms to the Common Agricultural Policy by the EC.

The purpose of this dissertation is the identification of treaty spaces such that a negotiated settlement made by the United States and the European Community leaves both countries at least as well off as they were prior to the agreement. The use of a non-weighted preference

---

<sup>3</sup> Guyomard et al. (1993).

function can be used in the examination of trade negotiations. In such an examination all sectors are weighted equally, thus a one dollar gain to consumers would counterbalance a one dollar loss to producers, as viewed by policy-makers. An examination conducted in this manner would indicate that countries are made better off through the elimination of protectionist measures. However, as shown through the differing proposals made by the U.S. and EC in the GATT negotiations and the difficulty in coming to a compromise, the non-weighted preference function does not accurately represent the decision process of governments in valuing the welfare of various sectors of society.

A major tool used in this analysis is a Political Payoff Function (PPF). This PPF is a weighted, additive function of producer quasi-rents, consumer utility, and government budget expenditures. In order to model the political pressure which specific interest groups exert in the determination of public policy, sector weights are estimated for six agricultural production sectors, the consumption sector and the budget sector. These weights are utilized within the Political Payoff Function as a means of representing the net benefit resulting from policy changes.

Once the Political Payoff Function is identified, a framework is needed which accurately represents the negotiation process within the GATT. The General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade can be described as an instrument through which countries attempt to achieve negotiated settlements regarding trade controversies. Member countries are sovereign, thus agreements are binding only within the framework of the GATT. Failure to comply with some part of the agreement can result in

retaliation through the GATT rules and organization, but countries can withdraw from the agreement at any time. Signatories are bound to particular parts of the agreement not by force, but by the wider context of the agreement and the advantages of compliance.

Just as countries will continue as GATT members only if it is in their best interest, so also do they weigh the advantages and disadvantages of new treaties. If a member country is to agree to some negotiated settlement it must afford a net benefit to that country. Because of the independent nature of these sovereign countries the trade negotiation process is modelled by means of a two-player, normal-form, noncooperative, game-theoretic framework. A two-player game is chosen as it allows the interdependence of the main countries involved, the United States and the European Community, to be directly analyzed. Through the use of a normal-form game representation, each player receives a payoff which is a function of the policy action choices made by both countries. A noncooperative game structure is used in order to model the sovereignty of the countries involved and the lack of enforceability.

The initial investigation is a continuation of work done by Johnson (1990). *Modèle Internationale Simplifié de Simulation (MISS)*, a simplified world trade model which simulates in a comparative static framework the effects of various policy actions, is used to simulate the effects of policy changes<sup>4</sup>. The MISS model is also used to estimate the weights for the Political Payoff Function. This is accomplished utilizing the assumption that the actual policies chosen by the

---

<sup>4</sup> See Mahè et al. (1988).

governments for any year maximize their Political Payoff Functions. The political weights are derived by differentiating the PPF with respect to the policy actions employed and setting the resulting equation equal to zero.

Once the PPF weights are known, simulations are conducted using various policy liberalizations for the United States and the European Community. Payoffs are examined in a game-theoretic framework, using the two-player, normal-form, noncooperative game. In order to investigate how action choices differ due to changes in PPF weights over time, four variations of the game are simulated: 1986 data using 1986 weights, 1986 data using 1990 weights, 1990 data using 1986 weights, and 1990 data using 1990 weights. In addition to the simulations which merely involve changes in policy actions, a variation of the game is simulated in which budget compensation is given to sectors of the economy made worse off due to the policy changes in a manner which maximizes the governments' Political Payoff Functions. The unique Nash equilibrium solution for each game is found for the combinations of the two base years and the two sets of PPF weights.

This thesis also examines the stability of these Nash equilibria given exchange rate shocks to the economy. Extreme fluctuations in the exchange rate are obtained from past data and employed within the context of the MISS model in order to analyze the effect of these shocks on policy choices. Once again, the unique Nash equilibrium solution for each game is found for the combinations of the two base years using the two sets of PPF weights, although in this case solutions are found for both a devaluation and revaluation of the dollar.

2.1 Review of the Literature

The existing literature in the area of agricultural trade policy within a political-economic framework provides a starting point for analyzing agricultural trade negotiations within the Uruguay round of the GATT. Determinants of agricultural price policy intervention are analyzed and their implications for the reform of the international agricultural trade regime discussed by von Witzke and Hausner (1993). Runge, von Witzke and Thompson (1989) examine agricultural protectionism in a game-theoretic framework. They argue that gains from trade liberalization through policy coordination are, to the largest extent, a public good. Hagedorn (1985) shows that there exist public goods and externalities in agriculture which are provided in competitive markets at levels which are less than optimal. As a result, agricultural policies provide a superior allocation of the public good or impute the full social costs of externalities in market prices as determined through the political process. As opposed to social policy which is a one-way transfer to the needy, agricultural policy is a two-way transfer in which there is an exchange of public benefits.

Olson (1965) shows that individuals band together in lobbies in order to obtain through the government what they could not obtain in the market. Public goods and externalities are deceptions which are used to achieve economic rents through the political process. The policies which agricultural lobbies promote affect the welfare of other groups which act in opposition to the agricultural lobby.

This process is modelled by Roe and Yeldan (1988) who develop a

formal model of governments' economic decisions as influenced by private agents within the context of neoclassical political economy. The government is assumed to form preferences over interest groups within the economy. These preferences or weights are influenced by the rent-seeking behavior of the interest groups. In addition, Becker (1983) presents a theory of competition among pressure groups for political influence. Through the use of a political budget equation, equilibrium depends on the efficiency of each group in producing pressure, the effect of additional pressure on their influence, the number of people in the various groups, and the deadweight cost of taxes and subsidies.

In Thompson (1989) a non-cooperative dynamic game between the United States' and the European Community's governments and wheat producers is used to examine the consequences of different sequences of decision making and various incentive structures. The question of policy coordination by the two governments is also addressed.

Gardner (1987) models the objective of agricultural policy as the constrained maximization of public choice considerations which is a function of producer rents and buyer surplus. Johnson, Mahè and Roe (1993), Mahè and Roe (1993), Guyomard, Mahè and Roe (1992), Johnson (1990), Johnson, Roe, and Mahè (1989), Mahè and Tavèra (1988), Rausser and Freebairn (1986), and Riethmueller and Roe (1986) have modelled the objective of agricultural policy as the unconstrained maximization of a weighted additive social welfare function whose arguments are producer welfare, consumer welfare, government net treasury position, or other related measures. The latter approach is adopted in this analysis, with the social welfare function being referred to as the political payoff

function.

Computable general equilibrium (CGE) models have been used to analyze the effects of policy reform. In particular, Kehoe et al. (1991), (1986), and (1985) construct a static applied general equilibrium model of the Spanish economy which is used to analyze the entry of Spain into the European Community and the accompanying fiscal reform of 1986. Because the agricultural sector is a relatively small component of the economies of the United States and European Community, the analysis undertaken in this study views the effects of policy changes in the agricultural production and consumption sectors using a partial equilibrium framework. The model used in this analysis holds prices and quantities in non-agricultural sectors constant and is perhaps better described as a "sectoral" equilibrium model as agricultural policy changes impact agricultural production and consumption exclusively.

Harrison, Rutstrom and Wigle (1989), through the use of a global numerical general equilibrium model, apply the concept of Nash equilibria to evaluate the outcome of a strategic trade war in agriculture between the United States and the European Community. Unlike the approach taken in this analysis, their search for Nash equilibria and social welfare treaties does not require that the current policies result in a Nash equilibrium.

Various authors have addressed the issue of strategic interaction of governments in agricultural trade. Karp and McCalla (1983) use a dynamic Nash noncooperative difference game to analyze the world corn market while Sarris and Freebairn (1983) model international prices as

Nash equilibrium interactions of national excess demand functions, which are arguments of weighted domestic optimization problems. The approach taken in this analysis will also require that the game solutions are Nash equilibria.

Paarlberg and Abbot (1986), Tyers (1989), and Beghin (1990) use models which treat public policies as endogenous in the examination of policy preference functions. This paper takes that approach, with the addition that governments' beliefs as to their abilities to influence world prices are consistent with and implied by world market equilibrium.

## 2.2 The Theoretical Framework

The theoretical framework upon which this analysis is based is described as follows. In the model,  $N$  commodities are produced, consumed, and traded by two main countries and the rest of the world. Vectors of supply, demand, and excess demand are used to describe the levels of aggregate production, consumption, and trade for each country. The supply sector in country  $k$  produces some combination of the  $N$  commodities in order to maximize producer quasi-rents given prices, technology, and endowments. Aggregate production of the  $N$  commodities is described by the vector of supply functions,

$$(2.1) \quad S_k(P_k^S; X_k^S) = [S_{1k}(P_k^S; X_k^S), S_{2k}(P_k^S; X_k^S), \dots, S_{Nk}(P_k^S; X_k^S)],$$

where  $P_k^S = (P_{1k}^S, P_{2k}^S, \dots, P_{Nk}^S)$  is the vector of prices observed by the supply sector and  $X_k^S$  is a vector of exogenous variables, such as



technology, input prices and endowments for the supply sector of country k. Aggregate consumption of the N commodities is described by the vector of demand functions:

$$(2.2) \quad Q_k(P_k^Q; X_k^Q) = [Q_{1k}(P_k^Q; X_k^Q), Q_{2k}(P_k^Q; X_k^Q), \dots, Q_{Nk}(P_k^Q; X_k^Q)],$$

where  $P_k^Q = (P_{1k}^Q, P_{2k}^Q, \dots, P_{Nk}^Q)$  is the vector of prices observed by the final demand sector and  $X_k^Q$  is a vector of exogenous variables for country k. The aggregate level of trade in the N commodities for country k is described by the excess demand functions:

$$(2.3) \quad M_k(P_k^S, P_k^Q; X_k^S, X_k^Q) = Q_k(P_k^Q; X_k^Q) - S_k(P_k^S; X_k^S)$$

where  $M_k = (M_{1k}, M_{2k}, \dots, M_{Nk})$  and  $M_{ik} > 0$  indicates net imports and  $M_{ik} < 0$  indicates net exports of commodity i for  $i = 1, 2, \dots, N$ .

The governments of both countries intervene in their domestic markets either through the use of price ( $\pi$ ) or supply/demand shift ( $\theta$ ) instruments. Price instruments, denoted as  $A_{ik}^{\pi S}$  for producers and  $A_{ik}^{\pi Q}$  for consumers of commodity i in country k affect the prices observed by the supply and final demand sectors. With the world price of commodity i represented as  $P_i^W$  the domestic price functions for country k are:

$$(2.4) \quad P_{ik}^S = P_{ik}^S(A_{ik}^{\pi S}, P_i^W) \text{ and } P_{ik}^Q = P_{ik}^Q(A_{ik}^{\pi Q}, P_i^W)$$

for  $i = 1, 2, \dots, N$ .

Supply/demand shift instruments, shown as  $A_{ik}^{\theta S}$  for producers and

$A_{ik}^{\theta Q}$  for consumers of commodity  $i$  in country  $k$ , are implicit elements of vectors  $X_k^S$  and  $X_k^Q$  which shift supply and demand functions by modifying non-price elements of the producers or consumers decision process. Supply/demand shift instruments could include policy such as acreage reduction programs, subsidization schemes, and food stamp/giveaway programs. In order to make these shifters explicit the vectors  $X_k^S$  and  $X_k^Q$  are defined as follows:

$$(2.5) \quad X_k^S = X_k^S(A_k^{\theta S}, \tilde{X}_k^S) \text{ and } X_k^Q = X_k^Q(A_k^{\theta Q}, \tilde{X}_k^Q).$$

The aggregate supply (2.1), demand (2.2), and excess demand (2.3) equations are expressed as functions of world price, policy instruments, and exogenous variables by substituting the domestic price functions (2.4) and the function of explicit variables (2.5), thus obtaining;

$$(2.1^*) \quad S_k(P_k^S(A_k^{\pi S}, P^W), A_k^{\theta S}; \tilde{X}_k^S),$$

$$(2.2^*) \quad Q_k(P_k^Q(A_k^{\pi Q}, P^W), A_k^{\theta Q}; \tilde{X}_k^Q), \text{ and}$$

$$(2.3^*) \quad M_k(P_k^S(A_k^{\pi S}, P^W), P_k^Q(A_k^{\pi Q}, P^W), A_k^{\theta S}, A_k^{\theta Q}; \tilde{X}_k^S, \tilde{X}_k^Q)$$

where  $P^j(A^{\pi j}, P^W) = (P_1^j(A_1^{\pi j}, P_1^W), P_2^j(A_1^{\pi j}, P_1^W), \dots, P_N^j(A_N^{\pi j}, P_N^W))$  for  $j = S, Q$ .

Let the main countries be denoted as countries 1 and 2 and the rest of the world as country 3. The vector of excess demand functions for the rest of the world is shown as  $M_3(P^W, X_3)$  where  $X_3$  is the vector of exogenous variables for the rest of the world. Through the adjustment of world prices, world markets are assumed to clear, i.e. world markets are competitive. Therefore,

$$(2.6) \quad M_1(P_1^S(A_1^{\pi S}, P^W), P_1^Q(A_1^{\pi Q}, P^W), A_1^{\theta S}, A_1^{\theta Q}; \tilde{X}_1^S, \tilde{X}_1^Q) + \\ M_2(P_2^S(A_2^{\pi S}, P^W), P_2^Q(A_2^{\pi Q}, P^W), A_2^{\theta S}, A_2^{\theta Q}; \tilde{X}_2^S, \tilde{X}_2^Q) + M_3(P^W, X_3) = 0$$

where the right-hand side of the equation is an  $N \times 1$  vector of zeros.

In order for the game to be well defined it is necessary that world prices be defined as functions of the actions of the two main countries.

Therefore, the world price vector is shown as the function

$$(2.7) \quad P^W = P^W(A_1^{\pi S}, A_1^{\pi Q}, A_1^{\theta S}, A_1^{\theta Q}, A_2^{\pi S}, A_2^{\pi Q}, A_2^{\theta S}, A_2^{\theta Q}; \tilde{X}_1^S, \tilde{X}_1^Q, \tilde{X}_2^S, \tilde{X}_2^Q, X_3).$$

Throughout the process of agricultural policy formulation the welfare effects of various actions are taken into account by the government. Policy-makers behave as though they are using a weighing system to compare the gains of certain groups versus the losses of others. In order to model this behavior a political payoff function (PPF) is used. The PPF, a weighted, additive function of producer quasi-rents, consumer utility, and budget costs, is the objective function which, through their policy choices, policy-makers behave as though they seek to maximize.

Let  $-k$  signify the other main country and  $A_k = (A_k^{\pi S}, A_k^{\pi Q}, A_k^{\theta S}, A_k^{\theta Q})$  represent the actions of country  $k$ . In addition, let exogenous factors  $X = (\tilde{X}_1^S, \tilde{X}_1^Q, \tilde{X}_2^S, \tilde{X}_2^Q, X_3)$  be suppressed. Producers are grouped according to commodities with their welfare defined as the quasi-rents obtained through the production and marketing of that commodity. Assuming differentiability, the quasi-rents of the group producing commodity  $i$  is shown as the line integral:

$$(2.8) \quad \Pi_{ik}(P_k^S; X_k^S) = \int_0^{P_i} S_{ik}(P_k^S; X_k^S) dP_{ik}^S.$$

The vector

$$(2.9) \quad \Pi_k(P_k^S; X_k^S) = (\Pi_{1k}(P_k^S; X_k^S), \Pi_{2k}(P_k^S; X_k^S), \dots, (\Pi_{Nk}(P_k^S; X_k^S))$$

signifies quasi-rents over the N producer groups. In addition the utility function is shown as:

$$(2.10) \quad U_k(P_k^Q; X_k^Q) = \sum_{i=1}^N \int_{P_i}^{\infty} Q_{ik}(P_k^Q; X_k^Q) dP_{ik}^Q.$$

In order to express producer quasi-rents (2.9) as a function of government policies, equation (2.4) is substituted for  $P_k^S$ , equation (2.5) is substituted for the exogenous variable  $X_k^S$ , and equation (2.7) replaces the world price  $P^W$ , thus obtaining:

$$(2.11) \quad \tilde{\Pi}_k(A_k, A_{-k}) = \Pi_k(P_k^S(A_k^{\pi S}, P^W(A_k, A_{-k})), A_k^{\theta S}).$$

In the same manner, by substituting equations (2.4), (2.5), and (2.7) into equation (2.10) consumer utility is expressed as a function of government policies, obtaining:

$$(2.12) \quad \tilde{U}_k(A_k, A_{-k}) = U_k(P_k^Q(A_k^{\pi Q}, P^W(A_k, A_{-k})), A_k^{\theta Q}).$$

In order to express the budget function let a transpose of an  $N \times 1$  vector be denoted by T. Producer receipts are  $P_k^S \cdot S_k^T$ , consumers spend

$P_k^Q \cdot Q_k^T$ , and excess demand/supply is purchased/sold in the world market at price  $P^W$  for a total monetary value of  $P^W \cdot M_k^T$ . Using equations (2.1), (2.2), and (2.3) the budget is shown as:

$$(2.13) \quad B_k(P_k^S, P_k^Q, P^W; X) = (P_k^Q - P^W) \times Q_k^T(P_k^Q; X_k^Q) - (P_k^S - P^W) \times S_k^T(P_k^S; X_k^S).$$

Substituting for  $P_k^S$ ,  $P_k^Q$  and  $P^W$  and suppressing  $X$  as before, the budget of country  $k$ , as a function of government policies, is shown as:

$$(2.14) \quad \tilde{B}_k(A_k, A_{-k}) = \tilde{B}_k(P_k^S(A_k^{\pi S}, P^W(A_k, A_{-k})), P_k^Q(A_k^{\pi Q}, P^W(A_k, A_{-k})), P^W(A_k, A_{-k}), A_k^{\theta S}, A_k^{\theta Q}).$$

Having expressed producer quasi-rents, consumer utility, and the budget as functions of government policies, the budget weight is normalized to one and the PPF, as a function of government policies, is shown as:

$$(2.15) \quad V_k(A_k, A_{-k}) = \tilde{\Pi}_k(A_k, A_{-k}) \cdot \lambda_{Sk} + \tilde{U}_k(A_k, A_{-k}) \cdot \lambda_{Qk} + \tilde{B}_k(A_k, A_{-k})$$

where  $\lambda_{Sk}$  is a strictly positive  $N \times 1$  vector which represents the relative political weights of the producer groups in country  $k$  and  $\lambda_{Qk}$  is a strictly positive scalar representing the relative political weight of the consumer group in country  $k$ .

If the policy decision process of interdependent countries is to be modelled, a Nash equilibrium occurs where each country chooses its policy which maximizes its PPF given the policy choice of the other.

This equilibrium is defined using a best response correspondence. For a given  $A_{-k}$ , government  $k$  chooses  $A_k^*$ , one possible best response to  $A_{-k}$ , such that:

$$(2.16) \quad V_k(A_k^*, A_{-k}) \geq V_k(A_k, A_{-k}), \text{ for all } A_k \in A_k,$$

where  $A_k$  is the set of all possible actions which can be employed by government  $k$ . Every  $A_{-k}$  element of  $A_{-k}$  has at least one  $A_k^*$  element of  $A_k$  which is a best response for country  $k$ . A Nash equilibrium is defined as the set of actions  $(A_k^*, A_{-k}^*)$  where  $A_k^*$  is a best response to  $A_{-k}^*$  for country  $k$ , and  $A_{-k}^*$  is a best response to  $A_k^*$  for country  $-k$ .

Differentiating equation (2.15) with respect to  $A_k^S$  and  $A_k^Q$ , the first order necessary conditions for a maximum are:

$$(2.17) \quad \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\delta V_k}{\delta A_k^S} \\ \frac{\delta V_k}{\delta A_k^Q} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\delta \bar{\Pi}_k}{\delta A_k^S} & \frac{\delta \bar{U}_k}{\delta A_k^S} \\ \frac{\delta \bar{\Pi}_k}{\delta A_k^Q} & \frac{\delta \bar{U}_k}{\delta A_k^Q} \end{bmatrix} \cdot \begin{bmatrix} \lambda_{Sk} \\ \lambda_{Qk} \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\delta \bar{B}_k}{\delta A_k^S} \\ \frac{\delta \bar{B}_k}{\delta A_k^Q} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

Under the assumption that  $V_k$  is concave in  $A_k$  given  $A_{-k}$ , any  $A_k^*$  which solves equation (2.16) maximizes  $V_k$ . Thus, by definition,  $A_k^*$  is a best response to  $A_{-k}$ .  $(A_k^*, A_{-k}^*)$  is a Nash equilibrium if

$$(2.18) \quad \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\delta V_k}{\delta A_k^S} \\ \frac{\delta V_k}{\delta A_k^Q} \end{bmatrix} \Big|_{(A_k^*, A_{-k}^*)} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} .$$

In the situation where the two main countries negotiate with one another, no agreement will be reached or kept unless both countries are made at least as well off as they were prior to the agreement. A necessary condition for a treaty is that there exist at least one pair of actions  $(A_k^+, A_{-k}^+)$  which satisfy:

$$(2.19) \quad V_k(A_k^+, A_{-k}^+) \geq V_k(A_k^*, A_{-k}^*) \text{ and } V_{-k}(A_k^+, A_{-k}^+) \geq V_{-k}(A_k^*, A_{-k}^*) .$$

Actions  $(A_k^+, A_{-k}^+)$  satisfying equation (2.19) are called treaty actions. The treaty action space is the set of all treaty actions. In order to achieve an agreement in which both governments are made at least as well off as prior to negotiations, the settlement must lie within the treaty action space.

In the situation where the two main countries do not cooperate with one another, a necessary condition for a Nash equilibrium is that there exist a set of actions  $(A_k^*, A_{-k}^*)$  where  $A_k^*$  is a best response to  $A_{-k}^*$  for country k, and  $A_{-k}^*$  is a best response to  $A_k^*$  for country -k. The solution action space is the set of Nash equilibria. The solution to a non-cooperative game must lie within the solution action space.

## CHAPTER THREE: EMPIRICAL ANALYSIS

### 3.1 Overview of the MISS Model

Modèle Internationale Simplifié de Simulation (MISS) is a simplified world trade model which simulates in a comparative static framework the effects of various policy actions<sup>5</sup>. This analysis is conducted using seven commodity groups, consisting of cereals, oilmeals, feed grain substitutes, beef, pork and poultry, milk, and sugar.

In the MISS model the world is divided into as many zones as desired. For the purposes of this examination it is divided into three areas, consisting of the European Community (EC), the United States (US), and the rest of the world (ROW).

### 3.2 Notation Used in the MISS Model

The following is a description of the notation used in the model;

$i, j$  : commodity index :  $i, j = 1, \dots, I$   
in this case  $I = 7$

$k$  : country index :  $k = 1, \dots, K$   
in this case  $K = 3$

$\bar{S}_{ik}, \bar{D}_{ik}, \bar{Q}_{ik}$  : production, derived demand, and final demand respectively for commodity  $i$  in country  $k$  for the base year

$P_{ik}^S, P_{ik}^D, P_{ik}^Q$  : domestic prices for production, derived demand, and final demand respectively for commodity  $i$  in country  $k$

$E_{ijk}^*, (E_{ijk}^{**})$  : matrices of supply elasticities with respect to output (input) prices

$F_{ijk}^*, (F_{ijk}^{**})$  : matrices of derived demand elasticities with respect to output (input) prices

---

<sup>5</sup> For a more detailed description of MISS see Mahè, Tavèra, and Trochet (1988).



- $G_{ijk}$  : matrices of final demand elasticities with respect to consumer prices
- $P_i^W$  : world price of commodity i
- $P_{ik}^B$  : border price of commodity i for country k
- $W_k$  : margin coefficient representing transportation costs, e.g. freight, insurance, ... such that  $P_{ik}^B = P_{ik}^W \cdot W_k$
- $T_{ik}^S, T_{ik}^D, T_{ik}^Q$  : protection coefficients for production, derived demand, and final demand respectively such that  $T_{ik}^N = P_{ik}^N \div P_{ik}^W$  for  $N = S, D, Q$ .
- $C_k$  : currency exchange rate, represents number of currency units in country k which can be exchanged for one European Currency Unit (ECU)
- $\bar{I}_{ik}$  : initial stock of commodity i in country k
- $\sigma_{ik}, \delta_{ik}, \zeta_{ik}$  : quantity shifters for production, derived demand, and final demand respectively for commodity i in country k

Upper case letters represent variables of amount, while lower case letters denote a percentage change in the respective quantity variable. A variable with a bar indicates a base year value.

### 3.3 Description of the MISS Model

The MISS model uses several identities in order to derive the effects of policy changes on the sectors of production, derived demand, and final demand for the three zones used in this example. The model operates on the principle of Walrasian equilibrium. Any policy changes undertaken by either country cause an adjustment in the world price levels, resulting in changes in supply and demand and a rebalancing of world trade.

Initial equilibrium in the model is shown as

$$(3.1) \quad \sum_k \bar{S}_{ik} = \sum_k \bar{D}_{ik} + \sum_k \bar{Q}_{ik} + \sum_k \bar{I}_{ik}$$

for all  $i = 1, \dots, I$ .

Change in Supply is shown as

$$(3.2) \quad s_{ik} = \sum_j ( E_{ijk}^* \cdot p_{jk}^S + E_{ijk}^{**} \cdot p_{jk}^D ) + \sigma_{ik}$$

for all  $i = 1, \dots, I$  and  $k = 1, \dots, K$ .

Change in derived demand is shown as

$$(3.3) \quad d_{ik} = \sum_j ( F_{ijk}^* \cdot p_{jk}^S + F_{ijk}^{**} \cdot p_{jk}^D ) + \delta_{ik}$$

for all  $i = 1, \dots, I$  and  $k = 1, \dots, K$ .

Change in final demand is shown as

$$(3.4) \quad q_{ik} = \sum_j G_{ijk} \cdot p_{jk}^Q + \zeta_{ik}$$

for all  $i = 1, \dots, I$  and  $k = 1, \dots, K$ .

The domestic/world price linkage is shown by the equation

$$(3.5) \quad P_{jk}^N = P_j^W \cdot C_k \cdot T_{jk}^N \cdot W_k$$

or, in logarithmic terms where  $W_k$  is fixed

$$(3.6) \quad p_{jk}^N = p_j^W + c_k + t_{jk}^N$$

for  $N = (S, D, Q)$ .

Final equilibrium for the model, using the previous equations, is shown as

$$(3.7) \quad \sum_k \bar{S}_{ik} \cdot s_{ik} = \sum_k \bar{D}_{ik} \cdot d_{ik} + \sum_k \bar{Q}_{ik} \cdot q_{ik}$$

for all  $i = 1, \dots, I$ .

Net budget costs for zone k are shown as

$$(3.8) \quad BC_k = \sum_i (P_{ik}^S - P_{ik}^B) \cdot S_{ik} - \sum_i (P_{ik}^D - P_{ik}^B) \cdot D_{ik} \\ - \sum_i (P_{ik}^Q - P_{ik}^B) \cdot Q_{ik}.$$

Net budget costs for country k when the government of that country uses a variable levy or tariff ( $P^S = P^D = P^Q = \hat{P} > P^B$ ) are shown as

$$(3.8.1) \quad BC_k = \sum_i (\hat{P}_{ik} - P_{ik}^B) \cdot (S_{ik} - D_{ik} - Q_{ik})$$

Net budget costs for country k when the government of that country uses a deficiency payment ( $P^S > P^D = P^Q = P^B$ ) are shown as

$$(3.8.2) \quad BC_k = \sum_i (P_{ik}^S - P_{ik}^B) \cdot S_{ik}$$

Net budget costs for country k when the government of that country uses a co-responsibility levy and tariff ( $P^S > P^D = P^Q = P^B$ ) are shown as

$$(3.8.3) \quad BC_k = \sum_i (P_{ik}^S - P_{ik}^B) \cdot S_{ik} - \sum_i (P_{ik}^D - P_{ik}^B) \cdot (D_{ik} + Q_{ik}),$$

or

$$(3.8.4) \quad BC_k = \sum_i (P_{ik}^S - P_{ik}^D) \cdot S_{ik} + \sum_i (P_{ik}^D - P_{ik}^B) \cdot (S_{ik} - D_{ik} - Q_{ik}).$$

Using the net budget costs as computed in equations 3.8.1, 3.8.2, 3.8.3, and/or 3.8.4, the net budget savings are shown by the equation

$$(3.9) \quad BS_k = BC_k^I - BC_k^F$$

where  $BC_k^I$  = Initial Budget Costs in k, and

$BC_k^F$  = Final Budget Costs in k.

### 3.4 Data and Model Specification

The data used in the MISS model for the analysis undertaken in this paper include a balance sheet of production, derived demand, and final demand for each of the three zones over each of the seven sectors for the 1986 and 1990 base years, the US and EC protection levels for each commodity, world price levels, and elasticities. Section 3.4.1 presents the quantity data for the 1986 and 1990 base years, section 3.4.2 describes the policy instruments used and summarizes the protection coefficients and world prices for the base periods, while section 3.4.3 presents matrices of the elasticities used in the model.

#### 3.4.1 Quantity Data

Commodity data for the three zones and seven production sectors for the base years 1986 and 1990 is presented in table 3.4.1. This data set, shown in million metric tonnes (MMT), consists of the quantities of the commodity produced, the quantities of the commodity demanded by the

Table 3.4.1 Quantity Data for Base Years 1986 and 1990.

| 1986:<br>Cereals | Production | Animal<br>Feeds | Other<br>Demand | Total<br>Uses | Total<br>Surplus |
|------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| World            | 1358.00    | ---             | ---             | 1358.00       | 0.00             |
| EC               | 138.00     | 70.00           | 38.00           | 108.00        | 30.00            |
| US               | 310.00     | 154.00          | 58.00           | 212.00        | 98.00            |
| ROW              | 910.00     | ---             | ---             | 1038.00       | -128.00          |

Source: Mahe, Tavera, and Trochet (1988).

| 1990:<br>Cereals | Production | Animal<br>Feeds | Other<br>Demand | Total<br>Uses | Total<br>Surplus |
|------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| World            | 1427.02    | ---             | ---             | 1393.79       | 33.23            |
| EC               | 168.77     | 83.23           | 59.53           | 142.76        | 26.01            |
| US               | 305.21     | 150.98          | 64.99           | 215.97        | 89.24            |
| ROW              | 953.04     | ---             | ---             | 1035.06       | -82.02           |

Source: USDA.

| 1986:<br>Oilmeals | Production | Animal<br>Feeds | Other<br>Demand | Total<br>Uses | Total<br>Surplus |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| World             | 106.10     | ---             | ---             | 106.10        | 0.00             |
| EC                | 8.50       | 28.00           | 0.00            | 28.00         | -19.50           |
| US                | 46.40      | 20.70           | 0.00            | 20.70         | 25.70            |
| ROW               | 51.20      | ---             | ---             | 57.40         | -6.20            |

Source: Mahe, Tavera, and Trochet (1988).

| 1990:<br>Oilmeals | Production | Animal<br>Feeds | Other<br>Demand | Total<br>Uses | Total<br>Surplus |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| World             | 120.97     | ---             | ---             | 122.61        | -1.64            |
| EC                | 13.11      | 33.31           | 0.00            | 33.31         | -20.20           |
| US                | 46.28      | 23.40           | 0.00            | 23.40         | 22.88            |
| ROW               | 61.58      | ---             | ---             | 65.90         | -4.32            |

Source: USDA.

Table 3.4.1 Quantity Data for Base Years 1986 and 1990, continued.

| 1986:<br>FGS | Production | Animal<br>Feeds | Other<br>Demand | Total<br>Uses | Total<br>Surplus |
|--------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| World        | 63.00      | ---             | ---             | 63.00         | 0.00             |
| EC           | 15.58      | 28.97           | 0.00            | 28.97         | -13.39           |
| US           | 12.30      | 7.82            | 0.00            | 7.82          | 4.48             |
| ROW          | 35.12      | ---             | ---             | 26.21         | 8.91             |

Source: Mahe, Tavera, and Trochet (1988).

| 1990:<br>FGS | Production | Animal<br>Feeds | Other<br>Demand | Total<br>Uses | Total<br>Surplus |
|--------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| World        | 65.00      | ---             | ---             | 65.00         | 0.00             |
| EC           | 15.58      | 34.00           | 0.00            | 34.00         | -18.42           |
| US           | 12.30      | 7.88            | 0.00            | 7.88          | 4.42             |
| ROW          | 37.12      | ---             | ---             | 23.12         | 14.00            |

Source: USDA, FAO, AgraEurope, EC.

| 1986:<br>Beef | Production | Animal<br>Feeds | Other<br>Demand | Total<br>Uses | Total<br>Surplus |
|---------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| World         | 46.60      | ---             | ---             | 46.60         | 0.00             |
| EC            | 7.80       | 0.00            | 6.60            | 6.60          | 1.20             |
| US            | 10.90      | 0.00            | 11.55           | 11.55         | -0.65            |
| ROW           | 27.90      | ---             | ---             | 28.45         | -0.55            |

Source: Mahe, Tavera, and Trochet (1988).

| 1990:<br>Beef | Production | Animal<br>Feeds | Other<br>Demand | Total<br>Uses | Total<br>Surplus |
|---------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| World         | 51.15      | ---             | ---             | 51.02         | 0.13             |
| EC            | 8.02       | 0.00            | 7.58            | 7.58          | 0.44             |
| US            | 10.46      | 0.00            | 10.82           | 10.82         | -0.36            |
| ROW           | 32.67      | ---             | ---             | 32.62         | 0.05             |

Source: FAO.

Table 3.4.1 Quantity Data for Base Years 1986 and 1990, continued.

| 1986: Pork & Poultry | Production | Animal Feeds | Other Demand | Total Uses | Total Surplus |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| World                | 85.40      | ---          | ---          | 85.40      | 0.00          |
| EC                   | 14.90      | 0.00         | 14.30        | 14.30      | 0.60          |
| US                   | 14.40      | 0.00         | 14.60        | 14.60      | -0.20         |
| ROW                  | 56.10      | ---          | ---          | 56.50      | -0.40         |

Source: Mahe, Tavera, and Trochet (1988).

| 1990: Pork & Poultry | Production | Animal Feeds | Other Demand | Total Uses | Total Surplus |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| World                | 109.32     | ---          | ---          | 109.19     | 0.13          |
| EC                   | 19.25      | 0.00         | 18.73        | 18.73      | 0.52          |
| US                   | 17.81      | 0.00         | 17.42        | 17.42      | 0.39          |
| ROW                  | 72.26      | ---          | ---          | 73.04      | -0.78         |

Source: FAO.

| 1986: Milk | Production | Animal Feeds | Other Demand | Total Uses | Total Surplus |
|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| World      | 448.20     | ---          | ---          | 448.20     | 0.00          |
| EC         | 102.00     | 10.00        | 72.00        | 82.00      | 20.00         |
| US         | 66.20      | 1.20         | 61.00        | 62.20      | 4.00          |
| ROW        | 280.00     | ---          | ---          | 304.00     | -24.00        |

Source: Mahe, Tavera, and Trochet (1988).

| 1990: Milk | Production | Animal Feeds | Other Demand | Total Uses | Total Surplus |
|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| World      | 475.51     | ---          | ---          | 475.51     | 0.00          |
| EC         | 109.02     | 10.31        | 80.00        | 90.31      | 18.71         |
| US         | 67.39      | 0.95         | 63.01        | 63.96      | 3.43          |
| ROW        | 299.10     | ---          | ---          | 321.24     | -22.14        |

Source: USDA, FAO, EC.

Table 3.4.1 Quantity Data for Base Years 1986 and 1990, continued.

| 1986:<br>Sugar | Production | Animal<br>Feeds | Other<br>Demand | Total<br>Uses | Total<br>Surplus |
|----------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| World          | 75.50      | ---             | ---             | 70.86         | 4.64             |
| EC             | 11.70      | 0.00            | 9.50            | 9.50          | 2.20             |
| US             | 5.17       | 0.00            | 6.86            | 6.86          | -1.69            |
| ROW            | 75.50      | ---             | ---             | 70.86         | 4.13             |

Source: Mahe, Tavera, and Trochet (1988).

| 1990:<br>Sugar | Production | Animal<br>Feeds | Other<br>Demand | Total<br>Uses | Total<br>Surplus |
|----------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| World          | 113.18     | ---             | ---             | 109.38        | 3.80             |
| EC             | 17.01      | 0.00            | 12.82           | 12.82         | 4.19             |
| US             | 6.28       | 0.00            | 7.96            | 7.96          | -1.68            |
| ROW            | 89.89      | ---             | ---             | 88.60         | 1.29             |

Source: USDA.



livestock sector, other domestic demand for the commodity, total domestic demand for the commodity, and total surplus of the commodity for the base year. The numbers shown as total surplus for the world indicate a change in total world stocks of that commodity, e.g., in 1990 world cereal stocks increased by 33.23 MMT.

#### 3.4.2 Policies, Prices, and Protection Levels

In order to model the game as closely as possible to that actually played by the United States and the European Community the actual rates of protection and policy instruments must be approximated as accurately as possible. The agricultural pricing policy for the United States is summarized as follows. Cereals are supported by means of a target price combined with a set-aside program and the Export Enhancement Program. Oilmeal production is supported by the Commodity Credit Corporation loan rate for oilseed producers. The price of beef is supported through a beef import tariff. No support program exists for pork and poultry. The producer price for milk is supported at a level slightly higher than the supported consumer price. A fixed domestic price for sugar is obtained by means of an import quota. In total, seven relevant policy instruments exist for the United States.

In the European Community a coresponsibility levy results in the producer price of cereals being slightly lower than the consumer cereal price, which is fixed by a variable levy. A GATT agreement binds EC tariffs for oilmeal and feed grain substitutes at zero, thus consumer prices are equal to world prices. The EC also subsidizes the production of oilmeals. Beef, pork and poultry, milk, and sugar are supported

through the variable levy system. Milk is also protected by means of a production quota. Thus, the European Community also employs seven policy instruments in its agricultural policy.

The protection coefficients for the base years 1986 and 1990 are shown in table 3.4.2, along with world price levels for both years. A summary of the calculations used to derive the coefficients for 1990 can be found in tables 3.4.3 - 3.4.6. As an example of how protection coefficients are derived refer to table 3.4.3. The EC production protection coefficient for cereals is derived by taking EAGGF expenditures divided by exports in order to obtain the export restitution rate. The export restitution rate is then subtracted from the observed producer price in order to obtain the derived border price. Dividing the producer price by the derived border price results in the estimated protection coefficient.

### 3.4.3 Elasticities

The elasticities used in the model are derived by Mahe, Tavera, and Trochet (1988) from a review of estimates used in other studies and adjusted to this particular model. Supply and derived demand elasticities satisfy profit maximization conditions for a firm with multi-output production technology, e.g., homogeneity and symmetry conditions, while final demand elasticities satisfy the implications of utility maximization. The supply and derived demand elasticities for the US and EC are presented in table 3.4.7, with direct and cross price elasticities of final demand and supply and final demand elasticities for the rest of the world, as well as world price levels for 1986 and

Table 3.4.2 Summary of Protection Coefficients

| 1986 PROTECTION COEFFICIENTS AND WORLD PRICES |                    |      |      |               |      |      |         |
|---|--------------------|------|------|---------------|------|------|---------|
|   | EUROPEAN COMMUNITY |      |      | UNITED STATES |      |      | WORLD   |
|   | PR                 | LS   | HC   | PR            | LS   | HC   | PRICE   |
| Cereals                                       | 1.78               | 1.80 | 1.80 | 1.56          | 1.10 | 1.10 | 100.00  |
| Oilmeals                                      | 1.95               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.10          | 1.00 | 1.00 | 164.00  |
| FGS   | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00          | 1.00 | 1.00 | 120.00  |
| Beef  | 1.75               | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1.05          | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2000.00 |
| Pork/Pol.                                     | 1.20               | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.00          | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1280.00 |
| Milk  | 1.94               | 0.96 | 1.80 | 1.80          | 1.80 | 1.69 | 143.00  |
| Sugar   | 2.70               | 2.70 | 2.70 | 2.20          | 2.20 | 2.20 | 200.00  |

Note: PR=Production, LS=Livestock Sector, and HC=Human Consumption.

Source: Mahe, Tavera, and Trochet (1988).

| 1990 PROTECTION COEFFICIENTS AND WORLD PRICES |                    |      |      |               |      |      |         |
|---|--------------------|------|------|---------------|------|------|---------|
|   | EUROPEAN COMMUNITY |      |      | UNITED STATES |      |      | WORLD   |
|   | PR                 | LS   | HC   | PR            | LS   | HC   | PRICE   |
| Cereals                                       | 1.78               | 1.80 | 1.80 | 1.60          | 1.10 | 1.10 | 90.67   |
| Oilmeals                                      | 2.30               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00          | 1.00 | 1.00 | 168.22  |
| FGS   | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00          | 1.00 | 1.00 | 120.00  |
| Beef  | 1.65               | 1.65 | 1.65 | 1.05          | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2069.71 |
| Pork/Pol.                                     | 1.25               | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.00          | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1204.34 |
| Milk  | 1.90               | 0.90 | 1.80 | 1.95          | 1.95 | 1.74 | 164.09  |
| Sugar   | 2.70               | 2.70 | 2.70 | 2.30          | 2.30 | 2.30 | 204.88  |

Note: PR=Production, LS=Livestock Sector, and HC=Human Consumption.

Source: Calculated in tables 3.4.3 - 3.4.6. 1990.

Table 3.4.3 EC Producer Protection Coefficients, 1990.

|   | Grains        | Oilmeal<br>& Veg.<br>Protein | Beef        | Pork &<br>Poultry | Milk   | Sugar |
|---|---------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------|-------|
| Exports<br>(million<br>tonnes)              | 26.01         | 13.105<br>(a)                | 0.816       | 1.005             | 18.715 | 4.198 |
| Producer<br>price (ECU<br>per tonne)        | 161.55<br>(c) | 360                          | 3430        | 1522              | 221    | 551   |
| EAGGF<br>Expenditures<br>(mill. ECU)        | 1844          | 2674                         | 1110        | 319.4             | 1947   | 1451  |
| Export Resti-<br>tution Rate<br>(ECU/tonne) | 70.9          | 204                          | 1360<br>(b) | 317.8             | 104    | 346   |
| Derived<br>Border Price<br>(ECU/tonne)      | 90.7          | 155.9                        | 2070        | 1204              | 117    | 205   |
| Protection<br>Coefficient<br>Estimated      | 1.782         | 2.309                        | 1.657       | 1.264             | 1.889  | 2.687 |
| Protection<br>Coefficient<br>Used           | 1.78          | 2.30                         | 1.65        | 1.25              | 1.90   | 2.70  |

(a) Oilmeal Production

(b) Production Subsidy Rate

(c) Intervention Price minus Coresponsibility Levy (4.45 ECU/tonne)

Note: The EC producer protection coefficient for cereals is derived by taking EAGGF expenditures divided by exports to obtain the export restitution rate. The producer price minus the export restitution rate equals derived border price. Producer price divided by derived border price equals estimated protection coefficient, or,

$$161.55 \div (161.55 - (1844 \div 26.01)) = 1.782.$$

Source: EUROSTAT, The Agricultural Situation in the Community.  
 USDA/ESS, Agricultural Outlook.  
 USDA/ERS, Dairy Situation and Outlook Yearbook.  
 USDA/ERS, Sugar and Sweetener Situation and Outlook.  
 USDA/ERS/FAS, World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates.  
 USDA/FAS, World Oilseed Situation and Outlook Yearbook.

Table 3.4.4 EC Consumer Protection Coefficients, 1990.

|  | Grains | Oilmeal<br>& Veg.<br>Protein | Beef | Pork &<br>Poultry | Milk        | Sugar     |
|--|--------|------------------------------|------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Domestic Uses<br>(Mill. tonnes)        |        |                              |      | (a)<br>80.0       | (b)<br>10.3 |           |
| Domestic Price<br>(ECU/tonne)          | 166    |                              |      | 221               | 221         |           |
| EAGGF<br>Expenditure<br>(mill. ECU)    |        |                              |      | 1059              | 1241        |           |
| Subsidy Rate<br>(ECU/tonne)            |        |                              |      | 13.24             | 120.43      |           |
| Subsidized Price<br>(ECU/tonne)        |        |                              |      | 207.76            | 100.57      |           |
| Border Price<br>(ECU/tonne)            | 90.7   |                              |      | 117               | 117         |           |
| Protection<br>Coefficient<br>Estimated | 1.833  |                              |      | 1.776             | 0.86        |           |
| Protection<br>Coefficient<br>Used      | 1.80   | 1.00                         | 1.65 | 1.25              | 1.80        | 0.90 2.70 |

(a) Human Consumption

(b) Animal Feed

Note: See table 3.4.3 regarding calculation of protection coefficients.

Source: EUROSTAT, The Agricultural Situation in the Community.  
 USDA/ESS, Agricultural Outlook.  
 USDA/ERS, Dairy Situation and Outlook Yearbook.  
 USDA/ERS, Sugar and Sweetener Situation and Outlook.  
 USDA/ERS/FAS, World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates.  
 USDA/FAS, World Oilseed Situation and Outlook Yearbook.

Table 3.4.5 US Producer Protection Coefficients, 1990.

|  | Grains | Oilmeal<br>& Veg.<br>Protein | Beef | Pork &<br>Poultry | Milk  | Sugar |
|--|--------|------------------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Production<br>(million<br>tonnes)        |        | 46.275                       |      |                   |       |       |
| Exports<br>(million<br>tonnes)           |        |                              |      |                   | 3.425 |       |
| Producer<br>price (US\$<br>per tonne)    | 146.98 | 187<br>(a)                   |      |                   | 303.6 | 1963  |
| CCC<br>Expenditure<br>(mill. US\$)       |        | 5.90                         |      |                   | 504.8 |       |
| Restitution<br>Rate (US\$/tonne)         |        | 0.127                        |      |                   | 147.4 |       |
| Derived<br>Border Price<br>(US\$/tonne)  |        | 186.9                        |      |                   | 156.2 |       |
| Observed<br>Border Price<br>(US\$/tonne) | 92.58  |                              |      |                   | 850   |       |
| Protection<br>Coefficient<br>Estimated   | 1.587  | 1.001                        |      |                   | 1.944 | 2.31  |
| Protection<br>Coefficient<br>Used        | 1.60   | 1.00                         | 1.05 | 1.00              | 1.95  | 2.30  |

(a) Target Price

Note: See table 3.4.3 regarding calculation of protection coefficients.

Source: USDA/ESS, Agricultural Outlook.  
 USDA/ERS, Dairy Situation and Outlook Yearbook.  
 USDA/ERS, Sugar and Sweetener Situation and Outlook.  
 USDA/ERS/FAS, World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates.  
 USDA/FAS, World Oilseed Situation and Outlook Yearbook.

Table 3.4.6 US Consumer Protection Coefficients, 1990.

|   | Grains | Oilmeal<br>& Veg.<br>Protein | Beef | Pork &<br>Poultry | Milk   | Sugar |
|---|--------|------------------------------|------|-------------------|--------|-------|
| Domestic<br>Uses                                    | 215.97 |                              |      |                   | 63.005 |       |
| Domestic<br>Support Price<br>(US\$/tonne)           | 100.75 |                              |      |                   | 275.75 |       |
| CCC<br>Expenditures<br>(Million US\$)<br>per tonne) | 1763.7 |                              |      |                   | 252.4  |       |
| Consumer<br>Subsidy Rate<br>(US\$/tonne)            | 8.166  |                              |      |                   | 4.006  |       |
| Derived<br>Consumer Price<br>(US\$/tonne)           |        |                              |      |                   | 271.74 |       |
| Border Price<br>(US\$/tonne)                        | 92.58  |                              |      |                   | 156.19 |       |
| Protection<br>Coefficient<br>Estimated              | 1.088  |                              |      |                   | 1.74   |       |
| Protection<br>Coefficient<br>Used                   | 1.10   | 1.00                         | 1.05 | 1.00              | 1.74   | 2.30  |

Note: See table 3.4.3 regarding calculation of protection coefficients.

Source: USDA/ESS, Agricultural Outlook.  
 USDA/ERS, Dairy Situation and Outlook Yearbook.  
 USDA/ERS, Sugar and Sweetener Situation and Outlook.  
 USDA/ERS/FAS, World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates.  
 USDA/FAS, World Oilseed Situation and Outlook Yearbook.

Table 3.4.7 Summary of Elasticities

EC Supply and Derived Demand Elasticities

|                            |     | Output Prices |       |      |       |       |       |       | Variable Input Prices |       |       |       |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|
|                            |     | CER           | OIL   | FGS  | BEF   | P&P   | MIL   | SUG   | ROA                   | CER   | OIL   | FGS   |
| O<br>u<br>t<br>p<br>u<br>t | CER | 0.73          | -0.01 | 0.00 | -0.06 | -0.04 | -0.06 | -0.07 | -0.23                 | 0.01  | 0.00  | 0.00  |
|                            | OIL | -0.20         | 0.89  | 0.00 | -0.06 | -0.04 | -0.09 | -0.07 | -0.15                 | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00  |
|                            | FGS | -0.08         | 0.00  | 0.08 | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00                  | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00  |
|                            | BEF | -0.08         | 0.00  | 0.00 | 0.76  | -0.04 | 0.19  | -0.02 | -0.15                 | -0.11 | -0.05 | -0.05 |
|                            | P&P | -0.04         | 0.00  | 0.00 | -0.03 | 1.93  | -0.04 | -0.01 | -0.13                 | -0.83 | -0.11 | -0.18 |
|                            | MIL | -0.06         | 0.00  | 0.00 | 0.14  | -0.04 | 0.97  | -0.01 | -0.26                 | -0.11 | -0.06 | -0.06 |
|                            | SUG | -0.32         | -0.01 | 0.00 | -0.06 | -0.04 | -0.04 | 0.90  | -0.14                 | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00  |
|                            | ROA | -0.12         | 0.00  | 0.00 | -0.06 | -0.06 | -0.15 | -0.01 | 0.69                  | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00  |
| I<br>n<br>p<br>u<br>t      | CER | -0.02         | 0.00  | 0.00 | 0.13  | 1.05  | 0.17  | 0.00  | 0.00                  | -0.97 | 0.02  | 0.02  |
|                            | OIL | -0.02         | 0.00  | 0.00 | 0.19  | 0.53  | 0.32  | 0.00  | 0.00                  | 0.06  | -0.62 | -0.08 |
|                            | FGS | -0.02         | 0.00  | 0.00 | 0.19  | 0.84  | 0.34  | 0.00  | 0.00                  | 0.06  | -0.08 | -0.81 |

US Supply and Derived Demand Elasticities

|                            |     | Output Prices |       |      |       |       |       |       | Variable Input Prices |       |       |       |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|
|                            |     | CER           | OIL   | FGS  | BEF   | P&P   | MIL   | SUG   | ROA                   | CER   | OIL   | FGS   |
| O<br>u<br>t<br>p<br>u<br>t | CER | 0.46          | -0.03 | 0.00 | -0.04 | -0.01 | -0.02 | 0.00  | -0.06                 | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00  |
|                            | OIL | -0.28         | 0.71  | 0.00 | -0.04 | -0.01 | -0.04 | -0.02 | -0.09                 | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00  |
|                            | FGS | -0.11         | 0.00  | 0.27 | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.01  | 0.00                  | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00  |
|                            | BEF | -0.06         | -0.01 | 0.00 | 0.60  | -0.05 | -0.02 | 0.00  | -0.12                 | -0.10 | -0.01 | 0.00  |
|                            | P&P | -0.03         | 0.00  | 0.00 | -0.08 | 1.09  | -0.06 | 0.00  | -0.11                 | -0.36 | -0.13 | -0.02 |
|                            | MIL | -0.06         | -0.01 | 0.00 | -0.04 | -0.08 | 0.84  | 0.00  | -0.22                 | -0.16 | -0.02 | -0.01 |
|                            | SUG | -0.07         | -0.06 | 0.01 | -0.08 | -0.05 | -0.04 | 0.64  | -0.11                 | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00  |
|                            | ROA | -0.11         | -0.02 | 0.00 | -0.16 | -0.09 | -0.15 | -0.01 | 0.74                  | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00  |
| I<br>n<br>p<br>u<br>t      | CER | 0.00          | 0.00  | 0.00 | 0.21  | 0.47  | 0.17  | 0.00  | 0.00                  | -0.51 | 0.01  | 0.00  |
|                            | OIL | 0.00          | 0.00  | 0.00 | 0.06  | 0.65  | 0.08  | 0.00  | 0.00                  | 0.04  | -0.49 | -0.01 |
|                            | FGS | 0.00          | 0.00  | 0.00 | 0.14  | 0.49  | 0.25  | 0.00  | 0.00                  | 0.04  | -0.05 | -0.52 |

SOURCE: Mahe, Tavera, and Trochet (1988).

CER = Cereals

OIL = Oilmeals

FGS = Feed Grain Substitutes

BEF = Beef

P&P = Pork and Poultry

MIL = Milk

SUG = Sugar



Table 3.4.7 Summary of Elasticities, Continued.

EC Direct and Cross Price Elasticities of Final Demand

|                            |     | Prices |      |      |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------|-----|--------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                            |     | CER    | OIL  | FGS  | BEF   | P&P   | MIL   | SUG   |
| O<br>u<br>t<br>p<br>u<br>t | CER | -0.40  | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02  | 0.02  | 0.02  | 0.01  |
|                            | OIL | 0.00   | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00  | 0.20  | 0.10  | 0.00  |
|                            | FGS | 0.00   | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.10  | 0.20  | 0.10  | 0.00  |
|                            | BEF | 0.01   | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.70 | 0.20  | 0.04  | 0.00  |
|                            | P&P | 0.01   | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.23  | -0.60 | 0.00  | 0.00  |
|                            | MIL | 0.01   | 0.40 | 0.00 | 0.05  | 0.00  | -0.28 | 0.00  |
|                            | SUG | 0.01   | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00  | -0.33 |

US Direct and Cross Price Elasticities of Final Demand

|                            |     | Prices |      |      |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------|-----|--------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                            |     | CER    | OIL  | FGS  | BEF   | P&P   | MIL   | SUG   |
| O<br>u<br>t<br>p<br>u<br>t | CER | -0.40  | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02  | 0.02  | 0.02  | 0.01  |
|                            | OIL | 0.00   | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00  | 0.20  | 0.10  | 0.00  |
|                            | FGS | 0.00   | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.10  | 0.20  | 0.10  | 0.00  |
|                            | BEF | 0.01   | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.70 | 0.30  | 0.04  | 0.00  |
|                            | P&P | 0.01   | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20  | -0.60 | 0.00  | 0.00  |
|                            | MIL | 0.01   | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.05  | 0.00  | -0.40 | 0.00  |
|                            | SUG | 0.01   | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00  | -0.25 |

SOURCE: Mahe, Tavera, and Trochet (1988).

CER = Cereals

OIL = Oilmeals

FGS = Feed Grain Substitutes

BEF = Beef

P&P = Pork and Poultry

MIL = Milk

SUG = Sugar

Table 3.4.7 Summary of Elasticities, Continued.

Rest of World Price Elasticities

|     | Supply | Demand |
|-----|--------|--------|
| CER | 0.45   | -0.60  |
| OIL | 0.55   | -0.20  |
| FGS | 0.17   | -0.13  |
| BEF | 0.50   | -0.60  |
| P&P | 0.50   | -0.50  |
| MIL | 0.45   | -0.35  |
| SUG | 0.55   | -0.20  |

SOURCE: Mahe, Tavera, and Trochet (1988).

CER = Cereals

P&P = Pork and Poultry

OIL = Oilmeals

MIL = Milk

FGS = Feed Grain Substitutes

SUG = Sugar

BEF = Beef

3.5 PPF Weight Estimation

Equation (2.17) shows the first order necessary conditions for maximizing the political payoff function. Assume that MISS approximates this equation for differentiable political payoff functions. Since there are as many policy instruments as PPF weights, the weights can be estimated using approximations of equation (2.17) such that the actual policies observed in the base year result in a Nash equilibrium.

Equation (2.17) is reintroduced below.

$$(2.17) \quad \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\delta V_k}{\delta A_k^S} \\ \frac{\delta V_k}{\delta A_k^Q} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\delta \bar{\Pi}_k}{\delta A_k^S} & \frac{\delta \bar{U}_k}{\delta A_k^S} \\ \frac{\delta \bar{\Pi}_k}{\delta A_k^Q} & \frac{\delta \bar{U}_k}{\delta A_k^Q} \end{bmatrix} \cdot \begin{bmatrix} \lambda_{Sk} \\ \lambda_{Ok} \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\delta \bar{B}_k}{\delta A_k^S} \\ \frac{\delta \bar{B}_k}{\delta A_k^Q} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

The envelope theorem allows the inference of differentiable producer quasi-rent and consumer utility functions from the observable changes in supply and demand. These estimates are provided through the MISS model. In addition, the agricultural budget savings are observable in MISS.

The partial derivatives are approximated by evaluating small changes in the observed policies from their base year levels. The resulting changes in producer quasi-rents, consumer utility, and the agricultural budget are substituted into equation (2.17) to obtain

$$(3.13) \quad \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\Delta V_k}{\Delta A_k^S} \\ \frac{\Delta V_k}{\Delta A_k^Q} \end{bmatrix} \approx \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\Delta \tilde{\Pi}_k}{\Delta A_k^S} & \frac{\Delta \tilde{U}_k}{\Delta A_k^S} \\ \frac{\Delta \tilde{\Pi}_k}{\Delta A_k^Q} & \frac{\Delta \tilde{U}_k}{\Delta A_k^Q} \end{bmatrix} \times \begin{bmatrix} \lambda_{Sk} \\ \lambda_{Qk} \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\Delta \tilde{B}_k}{\Delta A_k^S} \\ \frac{\Delta \tilde{B}_k}{\Delta A_k^Q} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

The matrix of changes in producer quasi-rents and consumer utility with respect to policy changes is square. If the inverse of this matrix is well defined the following equation solves for the political weights.

$$(3.14) \quad \begin{bmatrix} \lambda_{Sk} \\ \lambda_{Qk} \end{bmatrix} \approx - \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\Delta \tilde{\Pi}_k}{\Delta A_k^S} & \frac{\Delta \tilde{U}_k}{\Delta A_k^S} \\ \frac{\Delta \tilde{\Pi}_k}{\Delta A_k^Q} & \frac{\Delta \tilde{U}_k}{\Delta A_k^Q} \end{bmatrix}^{-1} \times \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\Delta \tilde{B}_k}{\Delta A_k^S} \\ \frac{\Delta \tilde{B}_k}{\Delta A_k^Q} \end{bmatrix} .$$

The political payoff function weights are estimated in this manner, through the use of the MISS model. The estimated weights for 1986 and 1990 are presented in tables 3.5.1 and 3.5.2 respectively.

Table 3.5.1 Political Payoff Function Weights and Their Ranking by Interest Group for the U.S. and the EC, Based on 1986 Data.

| <u>Interest Group</u> | <u>United States</u> |        | <u>European Community</u> |        |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|
|                       | Rank                 | Weight | Rank                      | Weight |
| Sugar                 | 1                    | 1.56   | 1                         | 1.57   |
| Milk                  | 2                    | 1.29   | 2                         | 1.46   |
| Oilmeals              | 3                    | 1.23   | 4                         | 1.32   |
| Cereals               | 4                    | 1.15   | 3                         | 1.34   |
| Budget                | 5                    | 1.00   | 6                         | 1.00   |
| Beef                  | 6                    | 0.92   | 4                         | 1.32   |
| Consumers             | 7                    | 0.87   | 8                         | 0.83   |
| Pork & Poultry        | 8                    | 0.85   | 7                         | 0.95   |

Source: Johnson, Roe, and Mahè (1989).

Table 3.5.2 Political Payoff Function Weights and Their Ranking by Interest Group for the U.S. and the EC, Based on 1990 Data.

| <u>Interest Group</u> | <u>United States</u> |        | <u>European Community</u> |        |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|
|                       | Rank                 | Weight | Rank                      | Weight |
| Sugar                 | 1                    | 1.32   | 1                         | 1.49   |
| Milk                  | 2                    | 1.31   | 2                         | 1.41   |
| Cereals               | 3                    | 1.15   | 3                         | 1.37   |
| Oilmeals              | 4                    | 1.04   | 4                         | 1.35   |
| Budget                | 5                    | 1.00   | 7                         | 1.00   |
| Beef                  | 6                    | 0.89   | 5                         | 1.29   |
| Consumers             | 7                    | 0.85   | 8                         | 0.90   |
| Pork & Poultry        | 8                    | 0.84   | 6                         | 1.01   |

Source: Computed.

These weights represent the political influence of various producer groups, the consumer group, and the taxpayers in the formulation of United States and European Community agricultural policies.

4.1 Game Theory

The normal-form representation of a game specifies: the players in the game, the actions available to each player, and the payoffs corresponding with each action combination. In this case there are two players in the game: the United States (US) and the European Community (EC). Let  $A_k$  denote the set of actions available to player  $k$ , for  $k = \text{US, EC}$ , and let  $A_k$  denote an arbitrary member of this action set. Let  $(A_{\text{US}}, A_{\text{EC}})$  denote a combination of actions, and let  $P_k$  denote player  $k$ 's payoff function where  $P_k(A_{\text{US}}, A_{\text{EC}})$  is player  $k$ 's payoff resulting from actions  $(A_{\text{US}}, A_{\text{EC}})$ . More formally

**Definition:** The normal-form representation of a two-player game specifies the player's action spaces  $A_1, A_2$  and their payoff functions  $P_1, P_2$ . This game is denoted by  $G = (A_1, A_2; P_1, P_2)$ .

The solution to each game will involve the concept of elimination of strictly dominated strategies.

**Definition:** In the normal-form game  $G = (A_1, A_2; P_1, P_2)$  let  $\tilde{A}_k$  and  $\hat{A}_k$  be feasible strategies for player  $k$ , i.e.,  $\tilde{A}_k$  and  $\hat{A}_k$  are members of  $A_k$ . Action  $\tilde{A}_k$  is strictly dominated by  $\hat{A}_k$  if for all actions available to the other player,  $k$ 's payoff from playing  $\tilde{A}_k$  is strictly less than  $k$ 's payoff from playing  $\hat{A}_k$ , such that:

$$P_k(\tilde{A}_k, A_{-k}) < P_k(\hat{A}_k, A_{-k}) \quad \text{for all } A_{-k} \in A_{-k}.$$

situation such as this arises the problem as to which equilibrium solves the game must be addressed. It then becomes necessary to refine the concept of Nash equilibrium for normal form games due to the fact that an equilibrium of such a game is not necessarily robust. Different methods for the refinement of the Nash equilibrium concept are discussed in van Damme (1987).

#### 4.2 Game One

Game One approximates the outcome of trade liberalization, similar to proposals made in the Uruguay round by the United States, through the use of the MISS model. In order to examine how action choices differ due to changes in political payoff function weights over time, four variations of the game are simulated: 1986 data using 1986 weights, 1986 data using 1990 weights, 1990 data using 1986 weights, and 1990 data using 1990 weights.

In this two-player, normal-form, noncooperative game, defined by  $G = (A_{US}, A_{EC}; P_{US}, P_{EC})$ , each country  $k$  chooses some action  $A_k \in A_k$  in order to maximize its political payoff function given the action choices of the other country. The action space  $A_k = (SQ_k, EX_k, PF_k, FT_k)$  for  $k = US, EC$ .

The actions of the US and EC in Game One are status quo (SQ), no export related subsidies (EX), partial free trade (PF), and free trade (FT). For the U.S. the action definitions are as follows;

$SQ_{US}$ : Status Quo.

$EX_{US}$ : Free trade in grains, oilmeals, cereal substitutes, and pork and poultry, status quo in beef and sugar, and uniform

Rational players will not play strictly dominated strategies, a concept which is useful in finding solutions to bimatrix games.

If a unique solution to a two-player normal-form noncooperative game is to be found, it must be self-enforcing. Each player's predicted action must be that player's best response to the predicted action of the other player. This is the concept of Nash equilibrium.

**Definition:** In the two-player normal-form game  $G = (A_1, A_2; P_1, P_2)$ , the actions  $(A_1^*, A_2^*)$  are a Nash equilibrium if, for each player  $k = 1, 2$ ,  $A_k^*$  is player  $k$ 's best response to the actions specified for the other player,  $-k$ , such that:

$$P_k(A_k^*, A_{-k}^*) \geq P_k(A_k, A_{-k}^*) \quad \text{for all } A_k \in A_k.$$

In a two-player, normal-form, noncooperative game a unique Nash equilibrium is the game solution. The majority of solutions in this analysis result from strictly dominant actions on the part of both players. However, in a few cases only one player has a strictly dominant strategy. Gibbons (1992) states that if iterated elimination of strictly dominated strategies eliminates all but the strategies  $(A_1^*, A_2^*)$ , then these actions are the unique Nash equilibrium of the game. Thus in these situations a unique Nash equilibrium solution is still present. A more detailed discussion of game theory can be found in Kreps (1990) and Gibbons (1992).

Because of the fact that binding agreements are not possible in noncooperative games, the game solution must be a Nash equilibrium. However, in certain situations multiple Nash equilibria exist. When a



reductions of dairy prices to autarky.

PF<sub>US</sub>: Free trade in grains, oilmeal, cereal substitutes, beef, and pork and poultry, and status quo dairy and sugar policies.

FT<sub>US</sub>: Free Trade.

For the EC the action definitions are as follows;

SQ<sub>EC</sub>: Status Quo.

EX<sub>EC</sub>: Uniform reduction of grain, beef, pork and poultry, dairy, and sugar prices to autarky, and status quo oilmeal producer policies.

PF<sub>EC</sub>: Twenty percent ad valorem tariffs on grain and beef, twenty percent oilseed cake producer subsidy above world price, free trade in pork, and status quo dairy and sugar policies.

FT<sub>EC</sub>: Free Trade.

The bimatrices containing the political payoff functions from these four simulations are presented in tables 4.2.1 - 4.2.4.

Percentage changes in world prices and changes in producer quasi-rents, consumer utility and budget savings for these simulations are listed in the appendix to this chapter, Appendix 4.1.1 and 4.2.1. In all four scenarios it is found that the strictly dominant strategy for both the United States and the European Community is to retain the status quo.

This can be shown using table 4.2.1 as an example. The United States action choice determines the matrix row while the European Community action choice determines the matrix column. The payoff ( $P_{US}, P_{EC}$ ) resulting from this row-column intersection shows the US political payoff function value  $P_{US}$  and the EC political payoff function value  $P_{EC}$ . In the SQ<sub>US</sub> row all US payoffs are non-negative, while each

Table 4.2.1 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> | <u>GAME ONE</u><br><u>EC Actions</u> |              |             |              |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
|                   | $SQ_{EC}$                            | $EX_{EC}$    | $PF_{EC}$   | $FT_{EC}$    |
| $SQ_{US}$         | 0, 0*                                | 96, -1891    | 285, -1281  | 237, -5989   |
| $EX_{US}$         | -503, 276                            | -428, -1883  | -185, -1020 | -322, -5676  |
| $PF_{US}$         | -684, 240                            | -429, -1915  | -239, -1113 | -113, -5733  |
| $FT_{US}$         | -2077, 749                           | -1943, -1833 | -1652, -565 | -1653, -5348 |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(SQ_{US}, SQ_{EC})$ .

Table 4.2.2 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> | <u>GAME ONE</u><br><u>EC Actions</u> |             |            |              |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
|                   | $SQ_{EC}$                            | $EX_{EC}$   | $PF_{EC}$  | $FT_{EC}$    |
| $SQ_{US}$         | 0, 0*                                | 100, -680   | 291, -560  | 237, -3626   |
| $EX_{US}$         | -398, 276                            | -256, -666  | -52, -291  | -148, -3332  |
| $PF_{US}$         | -520, 240                            | -205, -700  | -68, -383  | 94, -3336    |
| $FT_{US}$         | -1908, 748                           | -1694, -605 | -1470, 192 | -1424, -3060 |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(SQ_{US}, SQ_{EC})$ .

Table 4.2.3 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> | <u>GAME ONE</u><br><u>EC Actions</u> |              |             |              |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
|                   | $SQ_{EC}$                            | $EX_{EC}$    | $PF_{EC}$   | $FT_{EC}$    |
| $SQ_{US}$         | 0,0*                                 | 119, -1588   | 505, -1515  | 457, -6693   |
| $EX_{US}$         | -355,369                             | -319, -1482  | 108, -1130  | -30, -6247   |
| $PF_{US}$         | -545,325                             | -455, -1481  | 6, -1204    | 81, -6292    |
| $FT_{US}$         | -1827,850                            | -1813, -1389 | -1337, -623 | -1407, -5911 |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(SQ_{US}, SQ_{EC})$ .

Table 4.2.4 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> | <u>GAME ONE</u><br><u>EC Actions</u> |             |           |              |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|
|                   | $SQ_{EC}$                            | $EX_{EC}$   | $PF_{EC}$ | $FT_{EC}$    |
| $SQ_{US}$         | 0,0*                                 | 122, -578   | 514, -773 | 461, -4174   |
| $EX_{US}$         | -345,365                             | -246, -465  | 134, -384 | 38, -3743    |
| $PF_{US}$         | -486,321                             | -340, -464  | 67, -458  | 174, -3748   |
| $FT_{US}$         | -1675,844                            | -1603, -364 | -1186,138 | -1216, -3479 |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(SQ_{US}, SQ_{EC})$ .

US payoff value in the other three rows is strictly negative. Thus, action  $SQ_{US}$  strictly dominates all other US action choices. Likewise, column  $SQ_{EC}$  contains only non-negative payoff values for the European Community, while EC payoff values in each of the other three columns are strictly negative, resulting in a strictly dominant action choice of  $SQ_{EC}$ . Therefore, a strictly dominant action choice of SQ by both countries results in a unique Nash equilibrium solution to the game.

#### 4.3 Game Two

Game Two is identical to Game One with respect to players, actions, and the four variations which are simulated. However, the political payoff function is modified, allowing each government to provide compensation from budget savings to those sectors of the economy made worse off by the policy liberalization.

The rules for budget compensation are as follows;

- (1) Only those sectors of the economy suffering a decrease in welfare as a result of the action will be compensated.
- (2) Budget compensation given to a sector will not exceed the amount of that sector's welfare loss.
- (3) Because the weight of budget savings in the political payoff function is one, a sector must have a PPF weight greater than one in order to receive compensation.
- (4) Budget compensation will be given in the order of welfare weights, from highest to lowest.
- (5) Total budget compensation will not exceed total budget savings.

The following is an example of the budget compensation principle for a country with a single production sector. The political payoff function for country  $k$  is shown as  $PPF_k = \lambda_p QR + \lambda_c CU + BS$ , where  $QR$  represents change in quasi-rents,  $CU$  represents change in consumer utility,  $BS$  represents budget savings, with  $\lambda_p$  and  $\lambda_c$  representing the PPF weights for the producer and consumer groups respectively.

Originally country  $k$  supports the producer and consumer prices at an artificially high level of  $P^o$  through some sort of price guarantee. As shown in Figure 4.3.1, at this price level domestic consumption is  $D^o$  while domestic production is  $S^o$ . The government of country  $k$  exports quantity  $S^o - D^o = ES^o$  at price  $P_w^o$  which is lower than domestic support price  $P^o$ .

Suppose country  $k$  liberalizes its trade policy, removing all price support from this product. As a result, domestic production decreases to quantity  $S^*$ , domestic consumption increases to quantity  $D^*$ , and exports decrease to  $S^* - D^* = ES^*$  at a higher world price  $P_w$ . The increased consumption at a lower domestic price causes consumer utility to increase by an amount represented by the area  $A+B$ . The decreased production at a lower domestic price results in a producer quasi-rents loss of an amount represented by the area  $A+B+C$ . Since the government no longer buys the product at the support price in order to dump it on the world market, budget savings are represented by the area  $B+C+D+E+F+G+H+I$ .

Without budget compensation the new political payoff function is shown as

$$(1) \quad PPF_k = -\lambda_p \cdot (A+B+C) + \lambda_c \cdot (A+B) + (B+C+D+E+F+G+H+I).$$

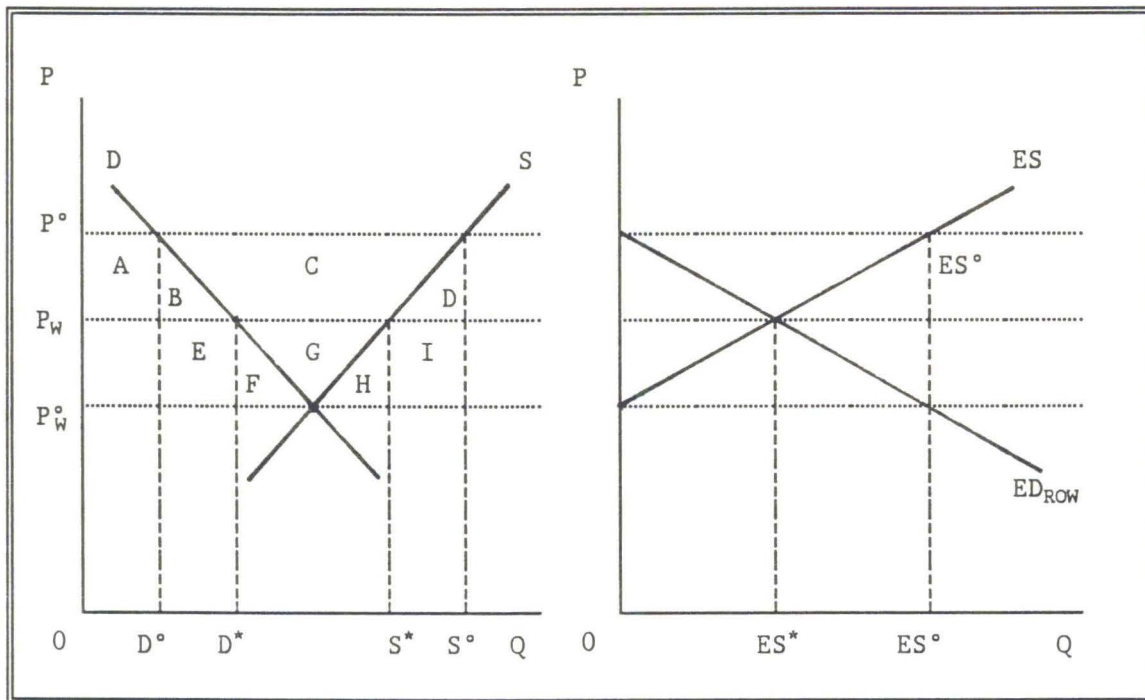


Figure 4.3.1 Budget Compensation, An Example

If  $\lambda_p < 1$  there is no change in the PPF through the use of budget compensation. If  $\lambda_p \geq 1$  budget compensation could occur in two possible scenarios;

(2.1) If  $A \geq D+E+F+G+H+I$ , then

$$PPF_k = \lambda_p \cdot (D+E+F+G+H+I-A) + \lambda_c \cdot (A+B),$$

i.e., if the budget savings are less than the decrease in producer quasi-rents then all budget savings are transferred to the production sector.

(2.2) If  $A < D+E+F+G+H+I$ , then

$$PPF_k = \lambda_c \cdot (A+B) + (D+E+F+G+H+I-A),$$

i.e., if the budget savings are more than the decrease in producer quasi-rents then budget savings are transferred to the production

sector up to the amount of quasi-rents lost as a result of the policy liberalization. The remaining budget savings are retained by the government.

The bimatrices containing the budget compensated political payoff functions from the four simulations are presented in tables 4.3.1 - 4.3.4. Percentage changes in world prices and changes in producer quasi-rents, consumer utility and budget savings for these simulations are listed in the appendix to this chapter, Appendix 4.1.2 and 4.2.2. In all four scenarios a unique Nash equilibrium solution occurs where both countries adopt the actions of export subsidy elimination  $(EX_{US}, EX_{EC})$ .

In this case not all simulations produced an outcome where EX was a strictly dominant strategy for both countries. However, in all four cases it was a strictly dominant strategy for at least one country. Thus, through the iterative elimination of strictly dominated strategies a unique Nash equilibria is found in all four cases at  $(EX_{US}, EX_{EC})$ .

#### 4.4 Game Three

Game Three approximates the outcome of across-the-board trade liberalization of various percentages through the use of the MISS model. Once again, in order to examine how action choices differ due to changes in political payoff function weights over time, four variations of the game are simulated.

This two-player, normal-form, noncooperative game is defined by  $G = (A_{US}, A_{EC}; P_{US}, P_{EC})$ . Each country  $k$  chooses some action  $A_k \in A_k$  in

Table 4.3.1 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> | <u>GAME TWO</u><br><u>EC Actions</u> |            |           |           |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|                   | $SQ_{EC}$                            | $EX_{EC}$  | $PF_{EC}$ | $FT_{EC}$ |
| $SQ_{US}$         | 0,0                                  | 97,1755    | 320,653   | 251,-456  |
| $EX_{US}$         | 2059,295                             | 2124,1765* | 2290,901  | 2190,1222 |
| $PF_{US}$         | 1582,258                             | 1796,1720  | 1916,820  | 2076,-233 |
| $FT_{US}$         | 1631,788                             | 1688,1833  | 2045,1543 | 1893,38   |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(EX_{US}, EX_{EC})$ .

Table 4.3.2 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> | <u>GAME TWO</u><br><u>EC Actions</u> |            |           |           |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|                   | $SQ_{EC}$                            | $EX_{EC}$  | $PF_{EC}$ | $FT_{EC}$ |
| $SQ_{US}$         | 0,0                                  | 102,2719   | 328,1545  | 253,1348  |
| $EX_{US}$         | 2018,297                             | 2089,2734* | 2258,1799 | 2151,1618 |
| $PF_{US}$         | 1580,260                             | 1794,2687  | 1912,1720 | 2056,1596 |
| $FT_{US}$         | 1589,793                             | 1699,2814  | 2010,2485 | 1899,1837 |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(EX_{US}, EX_{EC})$ .



Table 4.3.3 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> | <u>GAME TWO</u><br><u>EC Actions</u> |            |           |            |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|
|                   | $SQ_{EC}$                            | $EX_{EC}$  | $PF_{EC}$ | $FT_{EC}$  |
| $SQ_{US}$         | 0,0                                  | 119,1496   | 550,400   | 484,-1405  |
| $EX_{US}$         | 1893,441                             | 1955,1643* | 2265,761  | 2163,-987  |
| $PF_{US}$         | 1476,396                             | 1579,1645  | 1922,671  | 2000,-1072 |
| $FT_{US}$         | 1845,956                             | 1815,1766  | 2363,1444 | 2145,-774  |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(EX_{US}, EX_{EC})$ .

Table 4.3.4 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> | <u>GAME TWO</u><br><u>EC Actions</u> |            |           |           |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|                   | $SQ_{EC}$                            | $EX_{EC}$  | $PF_{EC}$ | $FT_{EC}$ |
| $SQ_{US}$         | 0,0                                  | 122,2202   | 563,1312  | 490,493   |
| $EX_{US}$         | 1857,444                             | 1923,2362* | 2243,1674 | 2134,907  |
| $PF_{US}$         | 1474,399                             | 1580,2366  | 1922,1582 | 1987,847  |
| $FT_{US}$         | 1745,961                             | 1758,2497  | 2265,2387 | 2087,1112 |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(EX_{US}, EX_{EC})$ .

order to maximize its payoff function given the action of the other country. The action space  $A_k = ( SQ_k, 75_k, 50_k, 25_k, FT_k )$  for  $k = US, EC$ .

The actions of the US and EC in Game One are status quo (SQ), protection at seventy-five percent of the status quo (75), protection at fifty percent of the status quo (50), protection at twenty-five percent of the status quo (25), and free trade (FT). In the case of both countries the actions are defined as follows;

$SQ_k$ : Status Quo.

$75_k$ : Twenty-five percent reduction in protection levels.

$50_k$ : Fifty percent reduction in protection levels.

$25_k$ : Seventy-five percent reduction in protection levels.

$FT_k$ : Free Trade.

The bimatrices containing the political payoff functions from these simulations are presented in tables 4.4.1 - 4.4.4. Percentage changes in world prices and changes in producer quasi-rents, consumer utility and budget savings for these simulations are listed in Appendix 4.1.3 and 4.2.3. Unique Nash equilibrium solutions are found for all four simulations. However, there is a distinct shift in the strictly dominant strategy for the European Community between the simulations using 1986 weights and those using 1990 weights.

In all four simulations the dominant strategy of the United States is to choose action  $75_{US}$ , with protection reduced by 25% for all commodities. The European Community, on the other hand, has a dominant strategy,  $SQ_{EC}$ , to retain its status quo protection in simulations using 1986 weights, but has a dominant strategy of  $75_{EC}$  in simulations using 1990 weights. Thus, according to this simulation, the European

Table 4.4.1 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with 1986 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US</u><br>Actions | GAME THREE<br><u>EC Actions</u> |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                      | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>     | 0, 0                            | 51, -313         | 107, -1264       | 168, -3001       | 237, -5989       |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>     | 270, 159*                       | 356, -157        | 487, -1177       | 664, -3004       | 911, -6052       |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>     | -135, 323                       | -44, 44          | 64, -958         | 244, -2801       | 507, -5856       |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>     | -902, 525                       | -835, 339        | -703, -699       | -551, -2512      | -311, -5682      |
| FT <sub>US</sub>     | -2077, 749                      | -1991, 652       | -1943, -355      | -1819, -2208     | -1653, -5348     |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(75_{US}, SQ_{EC})$ .

Table 4.4.2 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with 1986 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US</u><br>Actions | GAME THREE<br><u>EC Actions</u> |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                      | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>     | 0, 0                            | 51, 245          | 107, -150        | 169, -1282       | 237, -3626       |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>     | 311, 158                        | 416, 366*        | 561, -50         | 758, -1252       | 1022, -3638      |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>     | -46, 322                        | 59, 508          | 186, 111         | 388, -1096       | 662, -3469       |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>     | -768, 524                       | -705, 729        | -547, 304        | -376, -863       | -119, -3345      |
| FT <sub>US</sub>     | -1908, 748                      | -1823, 958       | -1753, 581       | -1611, -620      | -1424, -3060     |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(75_{US}, 75_{EC})$ .

Table 4.4.3 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with 1990 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> | <u>GAME THREE</u><br><u>EC Actions</u> |           |            |             |             |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|
|                             | $SQ_{EC}$                              | $75_{EC}$ | $50_{EC}$  | $25_{EC}$   | $FT_{EC}$   |
| $SQ_{US}$                   | 0,0                                    | 96,-468   | 208,-1637  | 320,-3558   | 457,-6693   |
| $75_{US}$                   | 388,169*                               | 496,-307  | 628,-1516  | 792,-3527   | 1031,-6751  |
| $50_{US}$                   | 47,362                                 | 150,-38   | 283,-1277  | 442,-3293   | 678,-6534   |
| $25_{US}$                   | -657,581                               | -557,261  | -451,-952  | -294,-3002  | -96,-6254   |
| $FT_{US}$                   | -1827,850                              | -1694,624 | -1648,-603 | -1561,-2616 | -1407,-5911 |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(75_{US}, SQ_{EC})$ .

Table 4.4.4 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with 1990 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> | <u>GAME THREE</u><br><u>EC Actions</u> |           |           |            |             |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                             | $SQ_{EC}$                              | $75_{EC}$ | $50_{EC}$ | $25_{EC}$  | $FT_{EC}$   |
| $SQ_{US}$                   | 0,0                                    | 97,120    | 210,-441  | 323,-1716  | 461,-4174   |
| $75_{US}$                   | 434,168                                | 545,242*  | 683,-335  | 854,-1662  | 1093,-4181  |
| $50_{US}$                   | 132,359                                | 239,453   | 378,-150  | 548,-1469  | 791,-4004   |
| $25_{US}$                   | -521,577                               | -442,680  | -320,116  | -151,-1238 | 56,-3772    |
| $FT_{US}$                   | -1675,844                              | -1552,957 | -1486,392 | -1384,-915 | -1216,-3479 |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(75_{US}, 75_{EC})$ .

Community appears to have adopted policy weights for 1990 which are more favorable towards trade liberalization than those weights used in 1986.

#### 4.5 Game Four

Game Four is identical to Game Three with respect to players, actions, and the four variations which are simulated. Just as in Game Two, the political payoff function is modified, allowing each government to provide compensation from budget savings to those sectors made worse off due to the new policy. The rules for the budget compensation are given in section 4.3.

Simulation results for game four are presented in bimatrix form in tables 4.5.1 - 4.5.4. Percentage changes in world prices and changes in producer quasi-rents, consumer utility and budget savings for these simulations are listed in Appendix 4.1.4 and 4.2.4. The solution for all four scenarios is achieved with a unique Nash Equilibrium at action  $(25_{US}, 50_{EC})$ . In other words, the US and EC would reduce their levels of protection to 25% and 50% of their original levels respectively. These actions are self-enforcing since neither country has any incentive to change its strategy given the action choice of the other.

Table 4.5.1 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> | <u>GAME FOUR</u><br><u>EC Actions</u> |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                             | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                      | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>            | 0,0                                   | 53,1916          | 112,2823         | 177,2151         | 251,-456         |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>            | 1410,168                              | 1365,1954        | 1269,2868        | 1182,2207        | 1335,-513        |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>            | 1995,339                              | 2045,1936        | 2032,2950        | 2052,2316        | 1991,-401        |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>            | 2107,551                              | 2135,1908        | 2204,3779*       | 2245,2492        | 2385,-216        |
| FT <sub>US</sub>            | 1631,788                              | 1718,1979        | 1754,3110        | 1811,2651        | 1893,38          |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (25<sub>US</sub>, 50<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 4.5.2 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> | <u>GAME FOUR</u><br><u>EC Actions</u> |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                             | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                      | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>            | 0,0                                   | 54,2392          | 113,3739         | 179,3516         | 253,1348         |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>            | 1392,169                              | 1338,2403        | 1248,3803        | 1172,3607        | 1338,1332        |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>            | 1975,340                              | 2038,2346        | 2010,3862        | 2000,3697        | 1949,1436        |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>            | 2078,553                              | 2106,2269        | 2196,4683*       | 2252,3849        | 2361,1601        |
| FT <sub>US</sub>            | 1589,793                              | 1677,2270        | 1729,3966        | 1801,3986        | 1899,1837        |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (25<sub>US</sub>, 50<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 4.5.3 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US</u><br>Actions | GAME FOUR<br>EC Actions |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                      | SQ <sub>EC</sub>        | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>     | 0, 0                    | 100,1746         | 219,2365         | 337,1468         | 484, -1405       |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>     | 1555,191                | 1489,1815        | 1402,2487        | 1328,1503        | 1349, -1460      |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>     | 2162,407                | 2224,1851        | 2239,2610        | 2230,1711        | 2170, -288       |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>     | 2351,654                | 2421,1939        | 2456,2758*       | 2536,1908        | 2652, -1053      |
| FT <sub>US</sub>     | 1845,956                | 1956,2064        | 2003,2954        | 2060,2124        | 2145, -774       |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(25_{US}, 50_{EC})$ .

Table 4.5.4 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US</u><br>Actions | GAME FOUR<br>EC Actions |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                      | SQ <sub>EC</sub>        | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>     | 0, 0                    | 101,2235         | 221,3331         | 341,2911         | 490,493          |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>     | 1522,191                | 1463,2287        | 1383,3455        | 1320,2969        | 1354,479         |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>     | 2112,409                | 2182,2306        | 2203,3557        | 2178,3169        | 2129,1636        |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>     | 2280,657                | 2348,2343        | 2399,3681*       | 2495,3339        | 2610,853         |
| FT <sub>US</sub>     | 1745,961                | 1852,2399        | 1915,3856        | 1989,3532        | 2087,1112        |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(25_{US}, 50_{EC})$ .

5.1 Trade Negotiations and the Exchange Rate

In the previous chapter a Political Payoff Function is utilized within a game-theoretic framework in order to identify Nash equilibrium solutions to trade negotiations between the U.S. and EC in the Uruguay Round of the GATT. The existence of these Nash equilibria is of value in showing that there exist bilateral treaty action spaces, making possible a compromise which is beneficial to both countries. If these results are to be of use to policy-makers it is important not only that the solutions exist but that they possess some degree of stability.

Through the MISS model, policy alternatives are examined by utilizing the concept that any policy change will cause an adjustment of world prices, resulting in the rebalancing of world markets. Thus, the world price as a function of domestic policies and the exchange rate is at the heart of the analysis. The domestic-world price linkage is shown by the following equation,

$$(5.1) \quad P_A = P_W \times C_A \times T_A \times W_A$$

where  $P_A$  represents domestic commodity price in domestic currency,  $P_W$  represents world price in European Currency Units (ECU),  $C_A$  is the exchange rate expressed in domestic currency per ECU,  $T_A$  signifies a protection coefficient, and  $W_A$  represents a margin coefficient such as transportation costs. In order to provide a shock to domestic prices by some means other than policy action choices the exchange rate is adjusted. The resulting game solutions are then examined and compared



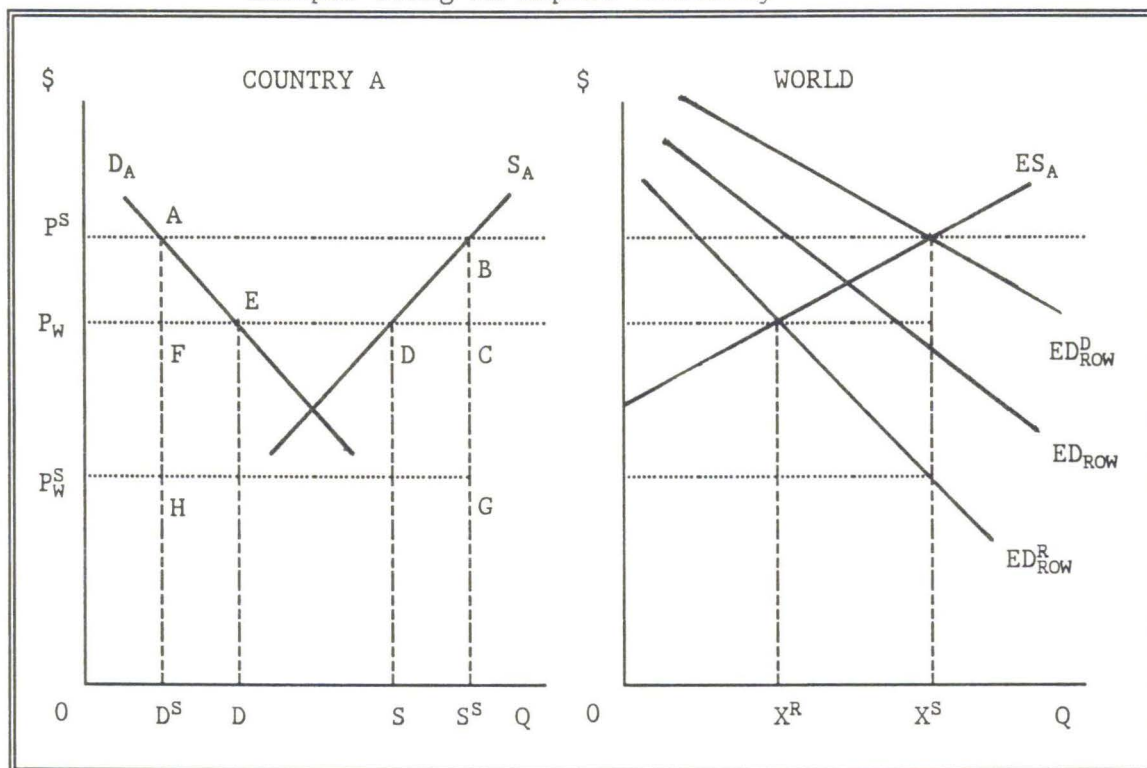
to the scenarios which use the base period exchange rates.

Exchange rate data in U.S. Dollar (US\$) per ECU was obtained for the years 1978 through 1992 from the International Monetary Fund. During this period the US\$ achieved its highest value in 1985 when 1.00 ECU was worth 0.76 US\$. The lowest yearly average for the dollar occurred in 1980 when 1.00 ECU was equal to 1.39 US\$. The actual commodity data for base years 1986 and 1990 included exchange rates of 1.00 ECU = 0.90 US\$ and 1.00 ECU = 1.27 US\$ respectively. Thus, in order to simulate the extreme exchange rate values, the 1986 dollar is devalued by 54.4% and revalued by 15.6% while the 1990 dollar is devalued by 9.4% and revalued by 40.2%.

The effects of trade liberalization in an exporting country given various currency exchange rates is illustrated in graph 5.1.1. Demand in Country A for an export commodity is represented by the line  $D_A$  while supply is represented by the line  $S_A$ . Country A maintains a domestic support price of  $P^S$ , resulting in quantity  $S^S$  of the commodity being supplied and quantity  $D^S$  being demanded in country A. The domestic surplus production,  $S^S - D^S$ , is exported with the aid of an export subsidy. The original rest-of-world (ROW) excess demand,  $ED_{ROW}$ , indicates that in order for country A to export its surplus production,  $S^S - D^S$  or  $X^S$ , it must do so at some price lower than the support price  $p^S$ .

Country A now experiences a revaluation of the dollar, its domestic currency. Although the underlying ROW excess demand does not change, the decreased dollar value of other currencies results in a

Figure 5.1.1 Trade Liberalization Given Exchange Rate Fluctuations, An Example Using An Export Commodity



shift in  $ED_{ROW}$  as measured in dollars. Thus, ROW excess demand rotates clockwise from  $ED_{ROW}$  to  $ED_{ROW}^R$ . Similarly a devaluation of the dollar will result in a counter-clockwise rotation of ROW excess demand from  $ED_{ROW}$  to  $ED_{ROW}^D$ .

Suppose Country A chooses to eliminate all price support policies following a revaluation of the dollar. The domestic price, which had been supported at  $P^S$ , goes to  $P_W$ . Decreased domestic production  $S$  minus increased domestic consumption  $D$  results in a decreased exportable surplus  $X^R$  which is demanded by the rest of the world at price  $P_W$ . This move to free trade following a revaluation causes the quasi-rents received by producers in country A to decrease by the area  $P^SBDP_W$  in graph 5.1.1. Consumer utility increases by  $P^SAEP_W$  while budget savings

are represented by the area ABGH.

The effect of these changes on Country A is illustrated by recalling the Political Payoff Function from Chapter Two,

$$(2.15) \quad PPF_k(A_k, A_{-k}) = \bar{\Pi}_k(A_k, A_{-k}) \cdot \lambda_{Sk} + \bar{U}_k(A_k, A_{-k}) \cdot \lambda_{Qk} + \bar{B}_k(A_k, A_{-k}),$$

where  $\bar{\Pi}_k(A_k, A_{-k})$  represents producer quasi-rents,  $\bar{U}_k(A_k, A_{-k})$  represents consumer utility, and  $\bar{B}_k(A_k, A_{-k})$  budget savings. The decrease in producer quasi-rents of  $P^{SBDP_W}$ , increased consumer utility of  $P^{SAEP_W}$ , and budget savings of ABGH are substituted into equation (2.15) to obtain the change in the PPF of Country A,

$$(5.2) \quad \Delta PPF_A = - (P^{SBDP_W}) \cdot \lambda_{Sk} + (P^{SAEP_W}) \cdot \lambda_{Qk} + ABGH$$

If the producer weight  $\lambda_{Sk}$  is less than the consumer weight  $\lambda_{Qk}$  the PPF will increase due to this switch from protection to free trade. However, if  $\lambda_{Sk}$  is sufficiently large in relation to  $\lambda_{Qk}$ , such as the weights derived in Chapter Three, then it is likely that the weighted loss to producers will overshadow the gains to consumers and the budget sector. This would result in a net decrease in the PPF without budget compensation and possibly even in the case where budget compensation is allowed when full compensation is not possible.

Suppose Country A now experiences a devaluation of its dollar, resulting in a shift in the excess demand of the rest of the world from  $ED_{ROW}$  to  $ED_{ROW}^D$ . In this case the equilibrium world market price of  $P^S$  is identical to the support price of Country A. This devaluation of the

dollar causes Country A to adopt a free trade policy. Because the levels of protection have been eliminated due to the devaluation, a formal shift to free trade will have no effect on producers, consumers, or the budget. If the policy maker compares the benefit to that received prior to the devaluation the resulting net budget savings combined with no change in producer quasi-rents or consumer surplus will result in an increased PPF due to the adoption of free trade under a devalued currency.

## 5.2 Game One

The outcome of trade liberalization based on proposals made by the United States is approximated using the MISS model in Game One. In order to examine how action choices differ due to changes in PPF weights over time, eight variations of the game are simulated: 1986 data using 1986 weights with a devaluation of the dollar, 1986 data using 1986 weights with a revaluation of the dollar, 1986 data using 1990 weights with a devaluation of the dollar, 1986 data using 1990 weights with a revaluation of the dollar, 1990 data using 1986 weights with a devaluation of the dollar, 1990 data using 1986 weights with a revaluation of the dollar, 1990 data using 1990 weights with a devaluation of the dollar, and 1990 data using 1990 weights with a revaluation of the dollar.

In this two-player, normal-form, noncooperative game, defined by  $G = ( ER_C, A_{US}, A_{EC}; P_{US}, P_{EC} )$ , each country  $k$  chooses some action  $A_k \in A_k$  in order to maximize its political payoff function given the action choices of the other country and the exchange rate  $ER_C$  for  $C = R, D$  where  $ER_D$

represents a devalued dollar and  $ER_R$  represents a revalued dollar. The action space  $A_k = ( SQ_k, EX_k, PF_k, FT_k )$  for  $k = US, EC$ .

The actions of the US and EC in Game One are status quo (SQ), no export related subsidies (EX), partial free trade (PF), and free trade (FT). For the U.S. the action definitions are as follows;

$SQ_{US}$ : Status Quo.

$EX_{US}$ : Free trade in grains, oilmeals, cereal substitutes, and pork and poultry, status quo in beef and sugar, and uniform reductions of dairy prices to autarky.

$PF_{US}$ : Free trade in grains, oilmeal, cereal substitutes, beef, and pork and poultry, and status quo dairy and sugar policies.

$FT_{US}$ : Free Trade.

For the EC the action definitions are as follows;

$SQ_{EC}$ : Status Quo.

$EX_{EC}$ : Uniform reduction of grain, beef, pork and poultry, dairy, and sugar prices to autarky, and status quo oilmeal producer policies.

$PF_{EC}$ : Twenty percent ad valorem tariffs on grain and beef, twenty percent oilseed cake producer subsidy above world price, free trade in pork, and status quo dairy and sugar policies.

$FT_{EC}$ : Free Trade.

The bimatrices containing the political payoff functions from these eight simulations are presented in tables 5.2.1 - 5.2.8. Percentage changes in world prices and changes in producer quasi-rents, consumer utility and budget savings for these simulations are listed in Appendix 5.1.1 - 5.1.4 and Appendix 5.2.1 - 5.2.4. Additionally, the

Table 5.2.1 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> |  | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                   |  | <u>EC Actions</u>              |                  |                  |                  |
|                   |  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>  |  | 14551, -218*                   | 15408, -1634     | 16633, -833      | 17641, -5219     |
| EX <sub>US</sub>  |  | 14524, -36                     | 15714, -1676     | 16719, -607      | 17805, -5199     |
| PF <sub>US</sub>  |  | 14422, -182                    | 15392, -1682     | 16642, -827      | 17571, -5139     |
| FT <sub>US</sub>  |  | 14267, -12                     | 15459, -1653     | 16489, -582      | 17693, -5167     |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (SQ<sub>US</sub>, SQ<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.2.2 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> |  | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                   |  | <u>EC Actions</u>              |                  |                  |                  |
|                   |  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>  |  | 14234, -190                    | 15166, -390      | 16329, 235       | 17394, -2450     |
| EX <sub>US</sub>  |  | 14141, -7                      | 15428, -406      | 16333, 461       | 17544, -2436     |
| PF <sub>US</sub>  |  | 14111, -154                    | 15147, -419      | 16345, 241*      | 17324, -2381     |
| FT <sub>US</sub>  |  | 14005, 16                      | 15275, -385      | 16230, 484       | 17506, -2410     |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (PF<sub>US</sub>, PF<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.2.3 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                   | <u>EC Actions</u>              |                  |                  |                  |
|                   | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>  | -3821,152*                     | -3388,-1499      | -2728,-1519      | -2058,-6508      |
| EX <sub>US</sub>  | -4559,493                      | -4178,-1406      | -3210,-1005      | -3191,-6163      |
| PF <sub>US</sub>  | -4507,395                      | -4045,-1429      | -3012,-1120      | -2857,-6187      |
| FT <sub>US</sub>  | -4597,852                      | -4208,-1305      | -3083,-591       | -3014,-5849      |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>,P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (SQ<sub>US</sub>,SQ<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.2.4 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                   | <u>EC Actions</u>              |                  |                  |                  |
|                   | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>  | -3832,156*                     | -3386,-498       | -2652,-742       | -2022,-3890      |
| EX <sub>US</sub>  | -4603,492                      | -4118,-395       | -3196,-231       | -3148,-3564      |
| PF <sub>US</sub>  | -4438,394                      | -3920,-418       | -2960,-307       | -2758,-3560      |
| FT <sub>US</sub>  | -4454,851                      | -4002,-281       | -2957,229        | -2831,-3329      |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>,P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (SQ<sub>US</sub>,SQ<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.2.5 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1986 weights.

| US Actions       | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                  | EC Actions                     |                  |                  |                  |
|                  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub> | 1512,261*                      | 1393,-1937       | 1921,-1125       | 1517,-5887       |
| EX <sub>US</sub> | -3458,361                      | -3403,-2000      | -3073,-1059      | -3270,-5684      |
| PF <sub>US</sub> | -3822,489                      | -3731,-2008      | -3388,-1023      | -3489,-5750      |
| FT <sub>US</sub> | -4053,1077                     | -4243,-1894      | -3762,-312       | -3945,-5118      |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (SQ<sub>US</sub>, SQ<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.2.6 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1990 weights.

| US Actions       | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                  | EC Actions                     |                  |                  |                  |
|                  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub> | 1462,260*                      | 1347,-728        | 1875,-484        | 1465,-3631       |
| EX <sub>US</sub> | -3266,359                      | -3159,-797       | -2871,-391       | -3036,-3395      |
| PF <sub>US</sub> | -3599,487                      | -3455,-805       | -3156,-410       | -3233,-3486      |
| FT <sub>US</sub> | -3847,1074                     | -3969,-684       | -3551,324        | -3695,-3021      |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (SQ<sub>US</sub>, SQ<sub>EC</sub>).



Table 5.2.7 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1986 weights.

| US Actions       | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                  | EC Actions                     |                  |                  |                  |
|                  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub> | 8663,92*                       | 8143,-1718       | 9280,-1248       | 8734,-6520       |
| EX <sub>US</sub> | -8569,-307                     | -9470,-1932      | -8548,-1345      | -8564,-6474      |
| PF <sub>US</sub> | -8305,-65                      | -9088,-1817      | -8214,-935       | -8496,-6243      |
| FT <sub>US</sub> | -7417,858                      | -8559,-1629      | -7454,-38        | -8040,-5308      |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (SQ<sub>US</sub>, SQ<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.2.8 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1990 weights.

| US Actions       | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                  | EC Actions                     |                  |                  |                  |
|                  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub> | 8412,93*                       | 7900,-720        | 9041,-760        | 8484,-4330       |
| EX <sub>US</sub> | -8364,-289                     | -9197,-943       | -8338,-787       | -8337,-4145      |
| PF <sub>US</sub> | -8115,-55                      | -8843,-830       | -8028,-618       | -8293,-4146      |
| FT <sub>US</sub> | -7105,862                      | -8178,-633       | -7139,307        | -7700,-3452      |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (SQ<sub>US</sub>, SQ<sub>EC</sub>).

percentage changes in domestic quantities and prices resulting from a change in the exchange rate at the status quo are shown for both the U.S. and the EC in Appendix 5.3.1 - 5.3.4.

In the four scenarios where the dollar is devalued to 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$, three result in a unique Nash Equilibrium where both countries choose to retain their status quo policies. In the fourth case, 1986 data with 1990 weights, the solution occurs at the point where both countries choose the actions representing partial free trade. This result appears to occur because of the changes in policy weights from 1986 to 1990, in particular the increased weight placed on consumer interests in the EC.

The cases in which the dollar is revalued to 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ all result in unique Nash Equilibria where the action choice of both countries is the status quo. In addition, the status quo policy is the strictly dominant strategy for both the United States and the European Community.

### 5.3 Game Two

Game Two is identical to Game One with respect to players, actions, and the eight variations which are simulated. The difference between the two games lies in the political payoff function. In Game Two the PPF is modified, allowing each government to provide compensation from budget savings to those sectors of the economy made worse off by the policy liberalization. The rules for budget compensation and an example are provided in section 4.3.

The bimatrices containing the budget compensated political payoff

functions from the eight simulations are presented in tables 5.3.1 - 5.3.8. The percentage changes in world prices, changes in producer quasi-rents, consumer utility and budget savings prior to compensation, and changes in domestic prices and quantities for these scenarios are identical to those for Game One.

In the four scenarios where the dollar is devalued to 1 ECU = 1.39 US\$ the EC always chooses the strictly dominant strategy of eliminating export subsidies. The U.S. will also choose to liberalize its policies, but to different levels for the 1986 and 1990 years. The choice made by the U.S. in 1986 is the strategy EX, the elimination of export subsidies, while in 1990 the U.S. chooses free trade. This could be due to the fact that the devaluation in 1986 was of a much greater magnitude than that simulated in 1990. Thus, increased losses to the consumer in 1986 overshadow gains to producers and taxpayers resulting in less incentive to liberalize in 1986 than in 1990.

The simulations of Game Two in which the dollar is revalued to 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$ all result in unique Nash Equilibria where the EC chooses to eliminate export subsidies while the U.S. retains the status quo. These situations all result in strictly dominant strategies for the U.S.

All eight game variations show the EC choosing the elimination of export subsidies as its strategy. Thus, the European Community will choose freer trade, but not free trade, when it is allowed to provide losers with budget compensation. The actions of the United States suggest that when budget compensation is allowed, a devaluation of the dollar gives the U.S. incentive to choose free trade while a revaluation of the dollar will reinforce the practice of protectionist policies.

Table 5.3.1 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> |  | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                   |  | <u>EC Actions</u>              |                  |                  |                  |
|                   |  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>  |  | 14551, -218                    | 15408, 2090      | 16633, 1089      | 17641, 331       |
| EX <sub>US</sub>  |  | 15493, -36                     | 16241, 2080*     | 17462, 1386      | 17917, 352       |
| PF <sub>US</sub>  |  | 14686, -182                    | 15458, 2057      | 16675, 1094      | 17571, 429       |
| FT <sub>US</sub>  |  | 15539, -12                     | 16239, 2096      | 17581, 1438      | 18014, 353       |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (EX<sub>US</sub>, EX<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.3.2 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> |  | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                   |  | <u>EC Actions</u>              |                  |                  |                  |
|                   |  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>  |  | 14234, -190                    | 15166, 3097      | 16329, 2327      | 17394, 2520      |
| EX <sub>US</sub>  |  | 15158, -7                      | 15983, 3103*     | 17125, 2630      | 17664, 2539      |
| PF <sub>US</sub>  |  | 14375, -154                    | 15214, 3076      | 16379, 2331      | 17324, 2613      |
| FT <sub>US</sub>  |  | 15190, 16                      | 15962, 3120      | 17235, 2682      | 17750, 2536      |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (EX<sub>US</sub>, EX<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.3.3 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> |  | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                   |  | <u>EC Actions</u>              |                  |                  |                  |
|                   |  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>  |  | -2986,190                      | -2329,1607       | -1507,394        | -800, -1225      |
| EX <sub>US</sub>  |  | -876,600                       | -398,1761        | 537,924          | 562, -886        |
| PF <sub>US</sub>  |  | -1124,493                      | -610,1738        | 387,802          | 614, -930        |
| FT <sub>US</sub>  |  | 476,983                        | 777,1893*        | 1956,1469        | 1903, -629       |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (FT<sub>US</sub>, EX<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.3.4 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> |  | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                   |  | <u>EC Actions</u>              |                  |                  |                  |
|                   |  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>  |  | -2968,197                      | -2323,2314       | -1487,1341       | -813,769         |
| EX <sub>US</sub>  |  | -895,610                       | -381,2482        | 534,1869         | 559,1105         |
| PF <sub>US</sub>  |  | -1105,501                      | -559,2458        | 392,1785         | 638,1073         |
| FT <sub>US</sub>  |  | 374,997                        | 724,2634*        | 1842,2470        | 1844,1334        |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (FT<sub>US</sub>, EX<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.3.5 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                   | <u>EC Actions</u>              |                  |                  |                  |
|                   | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>  | 1512,294                       | 1393,1692*       | 1921,815         | 1517,-369        |
| EX <sub>US</sub>  | -1187,414                      | -1080,1600       | -800,898         | -966,-138        |
| PF <sub>US</sub>  | -1649,528                      | -1515,1589       | -1173,856        | -1273,-232       |
| FT <sub>US</sub>  | -469,1079                      | -716,1726        | -208,1780        | -475,187         |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (SQ<sub>US</sub>, EX<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.3.6 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                   | <u>EC Actions</u>              |                  |                  |                  |
|                   | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>  | 1462,290                       | 1347,2652*       | 1875,1344        | 1465,1344        |
| EX <sub>US</sub>  | -1104,406                      | -965,2551        | -710,1595        | -860,1595        |
| PF <sub>US</sub>  | -1540,522                      | -1374,2541       | -1060,1634       | -1150,1466       |
| FT <sub>US</sub>  | -504,1075                      | -705,2686        | -239,2601        | -471,1834        |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (SQ<sub>US</sub>, EX<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.3.7 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> |  | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                   |  | <u>EC Actions</u>              |                  |                  |                  |
|                   |  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>  |  | 10232,92                       | 9711,1277*       | 10847,701        | 10302,-1319      |
| EX <sub>US</sub>  |  | -5328,-307                     | -6220,997        | -5310,551        | -5351,-1196      |
| PF <sub>US</sub>  |  | -4682,-65                      | -5460,1129       | -4585,842        | -4894,-958       |
| FT <sub>US</sub>  |  | -2142,949                      | -3286,1371       | -2185,2044       | -2835,-264       |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (SQ<sub>US</sub>, EX<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.3.8 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US Actions</u> |  | GAME ONE: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                   |  | <u>EC Actions</u>              |                  |                  |                  |
|                   |  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>               | EX <sub>EC</sub> | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>  |  | 9791,93                        | 9279,1960*       | 10418,1360       | 9863,296         |
| EX <sub>US</sub>  |  | -5430,-289                     | -6272,1665       | -5403,1277       | -5440,498        |
| PF <sub>US</sub>  |  | -4758,-55                      | -5496,1800       | -4659,1315       | -4963,518        |
| FT <sub>US</sub>  |  | -2324,944                      | -3411,2056       | -2359,2574       | -2982,1145       |

The pair (P<sub>US</sub>, P<sub>EC</sub>) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (SQ<sub>US</sub>, EX<sub>EC</sub>).

#### 5.4 Game Three

The simulations performed in Game Three approximate the outcome of across-the-board trade liberalization of various percentages through the use of the MISS model. Just as in Game One, eight variations are simulated in order to examine how action choices differ due to changes in political payoff function weights over time, given changes in the exchange rate.

In this two-player, normal-form, noncooperative game, defined by  $G = ( ER_C, A_{US}, A_{EC}; P_{US}, P_{EC} )$ , each country  $k$  chooses some action  $A_k \in A_k$  in order to maximize its political payoff function given the action choices of the other country and the exchange rate  $ER_C$  for  $C = R, D$  where  $ER_D$  represents a devalued dollar and  $ER_R$  represents a revalued dollar. The action space  $A_k = ( SQ_k, 75_k, 50_k, 25_k, FT_k )$  for  $k = US, EC$ .

The actions of the US and EC in Game One are status quo (SQ), protection at seventy-five percent of the status quo (75), protection at fifty percent of the status quo (50), protection at twenty-five percent of the status quo (25), and free trade (FT). In the case of both countries the actions are defined as follows;

SQ<sub>k</sub>: Status Quo.

75<sub>k</sub>: Twenty-five percent reduction in protection levels.

50<sub>k</sub>: Fifty percent reduction in protection levels.

25<sub>k</sub>: Seventy-five percent reduction in protection levels.

FT<sub>k</sub>: Free Trade.

The bimatrices containing the political payoff functions from these eight simulations are presented in tables 5.4.1 - 5.4.8.

Percentage changes in world prices and changes in producer quasi-rents,



Table 5.4.1 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> | GAME THREE: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                             | <u>EC Actions</u>                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                             | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                 | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>            | 14551, -218*                     | 15059, -394      | 15638, -875      | 16329, -2297     | 17641, -5219     |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>            | 14513, -168                      | 15018, -356      | 15568, -833      | 16347, -2265     | 17582, -5184     |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>            | 14508, -117                      | 15023, -314      | 15700, -795      | 16496, -2252     | 17609, -5190     |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>            | 14447, -69                       | 15051, -262      | 15678, -756      | 16536, -2220     | 17620, -5184     |
| FT <sub>US</sub>            | 14267, -12                       | 15036, -208      | 15720, -716      | 16536, -2207     | 17693, -5167     |

The pair ( $P_{US}, P_{EC}$ ) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (SQ<sub>US</sub>, SQ<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.4.2 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> | GAME THREE: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                             | <u>EC Actions</u>                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                             | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                 | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>            | 14234, -190                      | 14757, 280       | 15357, 453       | 16065, -282      | 17394, -2450     |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>            | 14209, -140                      | 14728, 297       | 15301, 480       | 16099, -262      | 17351, -2424     |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>            | 14214, -89                       | 14749, 324       | 15447, 502       | 16164, -254      | 17393, -2429     |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>            | 14170, -41                       | 14787, 348       | 15440, 524       | 16277, -231      | 17417, -2426     |
| FT <sub>US</sub>            | 14005, 16                        | 14785, 385       | 15490, 550*      | 16332, -220      | 17506, -2410     |

The pair ( $P_{US}, P_{EC}$ ) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at (FT<sub>US</sub>, 50<sub>EC</sub>).

Table 5.4.3 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US</u><br>Actions | GAME THREE: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                      | <u>EC Actions</u>                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                      | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                 | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>     | -3821,152                        | -3474,-384       | -3114,-1417      | -2653,-3379      | -2058,-6508      |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>     | -3556,295*                       | -2771,-202       | -2954,-1244      | -2594,-3240      | -2093,-6404      |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>     | -3582,455                        | -3063,-12        | -3057,-1059      | -2606,-3088      | -2230,-6231      |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>     | -3792,644                        | -3405,244        | -3294,-838       | -2908,-2887      | -2528,-6078      |
| FT <sub>US</sub>     | -4597,852                        | -4034,522        | -3784,-581       | -3379,-2632      | -3014,-5849      |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(75_{US}, SQ_{EC})$ .

Table 5.4.4 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US</u><br>Actions | GAME THREE: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                      | <u>EC Actions</u>                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                      | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                 | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>     | -3832,156                        | -3474,231        | -3109,-186       | -2630,-1459      | -2022,-3890      |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>     | -3521,297                        | -2731,369*       | -2901,-46        | -2524,-1355      | -2013,-3795      |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>     | -3507,456                        | -2905,514        | -2969,94         | -2600,-1220      | -2113,-3649      |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>     | -3686,644                        | -3295,706        | -3174,272        | -2775,-1051      | -2382,-3523      |
| FT <sub>US</sub>     | -4454,851                        | -3900,910        | -3638,479        | -3208,-842       | -2831,-3329      |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(75_{US}, 75_{EC})$ .

Table 5.4.5 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> | GAME THREE: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |            |            |             |             |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
|                             | <u>EC Actions</u>                |            |            |             |             |
|                             | $SQ_{EC}$                        | $75_{EC}$  | $50_{EC}$  | $25_{EC}$   | $FT_{EC}$   |
| $SQ_{US}$                   | 1512,261*                        | 1500,-172  | 1511,-1205 | 1516,-2995  | 1517,-5887  |
| $75_{US}$                   | 500,419                          | 500,38     | 572,-990   | 392,-2810   | 560,-5744   |
| $50_{US}$                   | -756,602                         | -851,315   | -837,-755  | -864,-2615  | -713,-5613  |
| $25_{US}$                   | -2241,813                        | -2258,653  | -2260,-445 | -2221,-2348 | -2209,-5389 |
| $FT_{US}$                   | -4053,1077                       | -3978,1073 | -4070,-53  | -4018,-2061 | -3945,-5118 |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(SQ_{US}, SQ_{EC})$ .

Table 5.4.6 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1986 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> | GAME THREE: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |            |           |            |             |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                             | <u>EC Actions</u>                |            |           |            |             |
|                             | $SQ_{EC}$                        | $75_{EC}$  | $50_{EC}$ | $25_{EC}$  | $FT_{EC}$   |
| $SQ_{US}$                   | 1462,260                         | 1451,351*  | 1460,-141 | 1466,-1352 | 1465,-3631  |
| $75_{US}$                   | 526,417                          | 526,502    | 600,23    | 422,-1212  | 593,-3525   |
| $50_{US}$                   | -665,600                         | -761,703   | -736,197  | -761,-1064 | -607,-3428  |
| $25_{US}$                   | -2090,811                        | -2101,948  | -2096,430 | -2049,-854 | -2021,-3243 |
| $FT_{US}$                   | -3847,1074                       | -3775,1261 | -3850,736 | -3780,-634 | -3695,-3021 |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(SQ_{US}, 75_{EC})$ .

Table 5.4.7 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> | GAME THREE: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                             | <u>EC Actions</u>                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                             | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                 | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>            | 8663,92*                         | 8615,-474        | 8621,-1715       | 8666,-3635       | 8734,-6520       |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>            | 5323,300                         | 5254,-216        | 5256,-1503       | 5216,-3456       | 5255,-6383       |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>            | 1618,441                         | 1471,168         | 1498,-1141       | 1319,-3150       | 1260,-6145       |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>            | -2552,648                        | -2605,677        | -2713,-705       | -2934,-2720      | -3120,-5837      |
| FT <sub>US</sub>            | -7417,858                        | -7278,1434       | -7474,23         | -7729,-2114      | -8040,-5308      |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(SQ_{US}, SQ_{EC})$ .

Table 5.4.8 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative US and EC Trade Liberalizations with 1990 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> | GAME THREE: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                             | <u>EC Actions</u>                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                             | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                 | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>            | 8412,93*                         | 8365,33          | 8372,-671        | 8418,-2045       | 8484,-4330       |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>            | 5276,302                         | 5208,201         | 5204,-536        | 5166,-1923       | 5214,-4247       |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>            | 1745,443                         | 1591,468         | 1615,-273        | 1445,-1705       | 1393,-4081       |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>            | -2301,651                        | -2363,837        | -2458,46         | -2673,-1376      | -2854,-3856      |
| FT <sub>US</sub>            | -7105,862                        | -6975,1407       | -7159,604        | -7401,-902       | -7700,-3452      |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(SQ_{US}, SQ_{EC})$ .

consumer utility and budget savings for these simulations are listed in Appendix 5.1.5 - 5.1.8 and Appendix 5.2.5 - 5.2.8. In addition, the percentage changes in domestic quantities and prices resulting from an exchange rate change evaluated at the status quo are shown in Appendix 5.3.1 - 5.3.4.

In examining the game solutions in the scenarios involving a devaluation of the dollar, tables 5.4.1 - 5.4.4, there appears to be more variation in the Nash Equilibria as compared to Game One. The Nash Equilibrium for 1986 data using 1986 weights is at the status quo action for both countries. The scenario for 1986 data using 1990 weights shows a solution where the U.S. chooses free trade while the EC reduces protection levels by 50%. In both game variations using 1990 data the United States chooses protection at 75% of the status quo level. However, using 1986 weights the EC retains its status quo protection level while it reduces protection by 25% when using 1990 weights.

Although the variability of the Nash Equilibrium seems to have increased in these four scenarios, there is some similarity when compared with the corresponding Game One variations. Three scenarios remain relatively close to the status quo. One scenario, 1986 data using 1990 weights, shows both countries reducing protection to relatively low levels.

Tables 5.4.5 - 5.4.8, which present the bimatrices for the scenarios where the dollar is revalued to  $1 \text{ ECU} = 0.76 \text{ US\$}$ , show relatively uniform Nash Equilibria as compared with those representing a devaluation. In all four cases the United States' status quo action is strictly dominant. Similarly, the European Community chooses the status

quo in all scenarios except the case of 1986 data using 1990 weights variation, in which it chooses to reduce protection levels by 25%.

#### 5.5 Game Four

Game Four is the same as Game Three with respect to the players, actions, and eight variations which are simulated. The political payoff function in Game Four is modified, allowing each government to provide compensation from budget savings to those sectors made worse off as a result of the policy change. The rules for budget compensation and an example are given in section 4.3.

Simulation results for Game Four are presented in bimatrix form in tables 5.5.1 - 5.5.8. The percentage changes in world prices, changes in producer quasi-rents, consumer utility and budget savings prior to compensation, and changes in domestic prices and quantities for these scenarios are identical to those for Game Three.

The four simulations using a dollar devaluation show the United States with a strictly dominant action of Free Trade in each case. The European Community chooses to reduce its protection levels by 50% in each case except the scenario using 1986 data with 1990 weights, where it reduces protection levels by 75%. Thus when governments are allowed to compensate losers from budget savings the result is freer trade on the part of the EC and free trade on the part of the U.S.

In the case of the scenarios where the dollar is revalued to 1 ECU = 0.76 US\$, the United States has strictly dominant strategies of reducing protection by 25% for the variations with 1986 data and choosing the status quo for the variations with 1990 data. All four

Table 5.5.1 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US</u><br>Actions | GAME FOUR: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                      | <u>EC Actions</u>               |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                      | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>     | 14551, -218                     | 15059, 1844      | 15638, 3406      | 16329, 3143      | 17641, 331       |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>     | 14833, -168                     | 15280, 1788      | 15766, 3408      | 16512, 3178      | 17675, 340       |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>     | 15151, -117                     | 15576, 1775      | 16161, 3400      | 16701, 3155      | 17773, 331       |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>     | 15410, -69                      | 15895, 1715      | 16350, 3392      | 16984, 3170      | 17864, 336       |
| FT <sub>US</sub>     | 15539, -12                      | 16191, 1708      | 16624, 3412*     | 17178, 3178      | 18014, 353       |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(FT_{US}, 50_{EC})$ .

Table 5.5.2 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US</u><br>Actions | GAME FOUR: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                      | <u>EC Actions</u>               |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                      | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>     | 14234, -190                     | 14757, 2438      | 15357, 4543      | 16065, 4813      | 17394, 2520      |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>     | 14505, -140                     | 14965, 2375      | 15476, 4540      | 16241, 4842      | 17424, 2525      |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>     | 14813, -89                      | 15254, 2356      | 16866, 4526      | 16430, 4818      | 17518, 2515      |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>     | 15065, -41                      | 15566, 2289      | 16044, 4512      | 16704, 4829      | 17606, 2519      |
| FT <sub>US</sub>     | 15190, 16                       | 15854, 2277      | 16308, 4526      | 16890, 4838*     | 17750, 2536      |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(FT_{US}, 25_{EC})$ .

Table 5.5.3 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> | GAME FOUR: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                             | <u>EC Actions</u>               |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                             | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>            | -2986,190                       | -2530,1941       | -2082,2701       | -1514,1736       | -800,-1225       |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>            | -1521,361                       | -590,1973        | -765,2761        | -387,1878        | 106,-1145        |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>            | -418,540                        | 166,2012         | 153,2859         | 621,1945         | 905,-1037        |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>            | 413,753                         | 868,2076         | 882,2960         | 1254,2072        | 1551,-870        |
| FT <sub>US</sub>            | 476,983                         | 1088,2162        | 1262,3059*       | 1628,2251        | 1903,-629        |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(FT_{US}, 50_{EC})$ .

Table 5.5.4 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> | GAME FOUR: 1.00 ECU = 1.39 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                             | <u>EC Actions</u>               |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                             | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>            | -2986,197                       | -2538,2464       | -2107,3712       | -1531,3255       | -813,769         |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>            | -1528,370                       | -593,2479        | -761,3764        | -373,3386        | 125,852          |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>            | -455,550                        | 132,2506         | 124,3845         | 605,3456         | 896,950          |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>            | 341,764                         | 798,2528         | 823,3934         | 1205,3571        | 1514,1107        |
| FT <sub>US</sub>            | 374,997                         | 984,2556         | 1169,4020*       | 1556,3732        | 1844,1334        |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(FT_{US}, 50_{EC})$ .



Table 5.5.5 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> |  | GAME FOUR: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                             |  | <u>EC Actions</u>               |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                             |  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>            |  | 1512,294                        | 1500,2101        | 1511,2834        | 1516,2149        | 1517,-369        |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>            |  | 1661,445                        | 1678,2147        | 1754,2901*       | 1527,2254        | 1673,-234        |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>            |  | 1378,619                        | 1260,2146        | 1242,2992        | 1169,2360        | 1301,-165        |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>            |  | 677,819                         | 704,2200         | 634,3046         | 667,2550         | 595,14           |
| FT <sub>US</sub>            |  | -469,1079                       | -382,2304        | -529,3207        | -2628,2731       | -475,187         |

The pair ( $P_{US}, P_{EC}$ ) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at ( $75_{US}, 50_{EC}$ ).

Table 5.5.6 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1986 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> |  | GAME FOUR: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                             |  | <u>EC Actions</u>               |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                             |  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>                | 75 <sub>EC</sub> | 50 <sub>EC</sub> | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub>            |  | 1462,290                        | 1451,2540        | 1460,3705        | 1466,3448        | 1465,1344        |
| 75 <sub>US</sub>            |  | 1630,441                        | 1644,2536        | 1718,3750*       | 1492,3532        | 1638,1460        |
| 50 <sub>US</sub>            |  | 1372,615                        | 1254,2476        | 1242,3814        | 1173,3617        | 1310,1515        |
| 25 <sub>US</sub>            |  | 657,816                         | 688,2454         | 625,3832         | 664,3783         | 605,1680         |
| FT <sub>US</sub>            |  | -504,1075                       | -418,2468        | -552,3919        | -520,3933        | -471,1834        |

The pair ( $P_{US}, P_{EC}$ ) are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at ( $75_{US}, 50_{EC}$ ).

Table 5.5.7 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1986 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> |  | GAME FOUR: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |            |             |            |             |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
|                             |  | <u>EC Actions</u>               |            |             |            |             |
|                             |  | $SQ_{EC}$                       | $75_{EC}$  | $50_{EC}$   | $25_{EC}$  | $FT_{EC}$   |
| $SQ_{US}$                   |  | 10232,92                        | 10184,1654 | 10190,2062* | 10235,1224 | 10302,-1319 |
| $75_{US}$                   |  | 8699,327                        | 8653,1719  | 8650,2108   | 8590,1271  | 8624,-1250  |
| $50_{US}$                   |  | 6061,495                        | 5942,1825  | 5942,2276   | 5729,1475  | 5648,-1039  |
| $25_{US}$                   |  | 2639,740                        | 2586,1963  | 2454,2472   | 2506,1793  | 1951,-799   |
| $FT_{US}$                   |  | -2142,949                       | -1992,1652 | -2202,2823  | -2471,2190 | -2835,-264  |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(SQ_{US}, 50_{EC})$ .

Table 5.5.8 Political Payoff Function Values for Alternative U.S. and EC Protection Reductions with Budget Compensation using 1990 data and 1990 weights.

| <u>US</u><br><u>Actions</u> |  | GAME FOUR: 1.00 ECU = 0.76 US\$ |            |            |            |            |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                             |  | <u>EC Actions</u>               |            |            |            |            |
|                             |  | $SQ_{EC}$                       | $75_{EC}$  | $50_{EC}$  | $25_{EC}$  | $FT_{EC}$  |
| $SQ_{US}$                   |  | 9791,93                         | 9744,2058  | 9751,2880* | 9796,2436  | 9863,296   |
| $75_{US}$                   |  | 8374,325                        | 8330,2092  | 8325,2876  | 8264,2444  | 8298,326   |
| $50_{US}$                   |  | 6067,491                        | 5944,2080  | 5945,2980  | 5740,2590  | 5669,491   |
| $25_{US}$                   |  | 2564,733                        | 2505,2098  | 2386,3106  | 2446,2850  | 1900,683   |
| $FT_{US}$                   |  | -2324,944                       | -2179,1650 | -2376,3368 | -2632,3178 | -2982,1145 |

The pair  $(P_{US}, P_{EC})$  are the PPF for the US and EC respectively.

\* The Unique Nash Equilibrium occurs at  $(SQ_{US}, 50_{EC})$ .

scenarios show the European Community reducing protection levels by 50%.

Each of the eight scenarios shows the EC reducing its protection levels by 50-75%. Thus, when allowed to provide budget compensation to those made worse off by trade liberalization the European Community will choose freer trade, but not free trade. As in Game Two, the actions of the United States suggest that when the U.S. uses budget compensation, the incentive to reduce protection levels from the status quo increases as the dollar is devalued and decreases as the dollar is revalued.

## CHAPTER SIX: SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

### 6.1 Summary

The Uruguay round of the GATT negotiations has displayed an increased emphasis on agricultural trade liberalization. Contrasting European Community and United States negotiating positions show the need to seek out compromises in which both countries can be made at least as well off as prior to the agreement. This analysis identifies such compromises.

The method employed involves a Political Payoff Function (PPF) which is a weighted, additive function of producer quasi-rents, consumer utility, and government budget expenditures. In order to represent the political pressure which interest groups exert within the policy process, weights are estimated for six agricultural production sectors, a consumption sector, and the budget sector. The PPF is then used within a game-theoretic framework to model the decision process of the EC and U.S. in regards to agricultural negotiations within the GATT.

Modele Internationale Simplifie de Simulation (MISS), a simplified world trade model which simulates in a comparative static framework the effects of various policy actions, is used to model policy changes. MISS is also used to estimate the sector weights for the PPF. These sector weights are derived using the assumption that the actual policies chosen for a given year maximize the Political Payoff Function. The PPF is differentiated with respect to the policy actions employed and set equal to zero in order to obtain the sector weights.

### 6.1.1 Games Using Base Period Exchange Rates

Game simulations are conducted in which budget compensation is not allowed and in which governments are allowed to compensate those sectors made worse off by the policy change. Game One approximates the outcome of trade liberalization, similar to proposals made in the Uruguay round, through the use of the MISS model. Game Two is identical to Game One with the exception that in Game Two budget compensation is allowed. The actions of the U.S. and EC in Games One and Two are status quo (SQ), elimination of export related subsidies (EX), partial free trade (PF), and free trade (FT).

The results of these scenarios are displayed in Table 6.1.1. In Game One the Nash equilibrium solution for all four simulations occurs where both the U.S. and EC retain their status quo policies (SQ). No agricultural trade liberalization occurs. The results from the Game Two simulations show both countries eliminating export related subsidies (EX). Although complete free trade is not achieved, freer trade results when budget compensation is allowed.

Game Three approximates the outcome of trade liberalization using across-the-board reductions in agricultural protection. Game Four is identical to Game Three, with the exception that in Game Four budget compensation is allowed. The actions of the U.S. and EC in Games Three and Four are status quo (SQ), protection at seventy-five percent of status quo (75), protection at fifty percent of status quo (50), protection at twenty-five percent of status quo (25), and free trade (FT).

These solutions are presented in Table 6.1.2. In Game Three the

Table 6.1.1 Nash Equilibrium Solutions to Simulations Conducted in Games One and Two using Actual Exchange Rates.

| US Actions       | EC Actions  |   |                  |                  |
|------------------|---|---|------------------|------------------|
|                  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>  | EX <sub>EC</sub>  | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub> | 1 <sup>86</sup> <sub>86</sub> , 1 <sup>86</sup> <sub>90</sub> , 1 <sup>90</sup> <sub>86</sub> , 1 <sup>90</sup> <sub>90</sub> |   |                  |                  |
| EX <sub>US</sub> |   | 2 <sup>86</sup> <sub>86</sub> , 2 <sup>86</sup> <sub>90</sub> , 2 <sup>90</sup> <sub>86</sub> , 2 <sup>90</sup> <sub>90</sub> |                  |                  |
| PF <sub>US</sub> |   |   |                  |                  |
| FT <sub>US</sub> |   |   |                  |                  |

Game One and Game Two solutions are represented by  $1_W^D$  and  $2_W^D$  respectively, where D represents the base year and W represents the weights.

Table 6.1.2 Nash Equilibrium Solutions to Simulations Conducted in Games Three and Four using Actual Exchange Rates.

| US Actions       | EC Actions  |   |   |                  |                  |
|------------------|---|---|---|------------------|------------------|
|                  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>  | 75 <sub>EC</sub>  | 50 <sub>EC</sub>  | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub> |   |   |   |                  |                  |
| 75 <sub>US</sub> | 3 <sup>86</sup> <sub>86</sub> , 3 <sup>90</sup> <sub>86</sub> | 3 <sup>86</sup> <sub>90</sub> , 3 <sup>90</sup> <sub>90</sub> |   |                  |                  |
| 50 <sub>US</sub> |   |   |   |                  |                  |
| 25 <sub>US</sub> |   |   | 4 <sup>86</sup> <sub>86</sub> , 4 <sup>86</sup> <sub>90</sub> , 4 <sup>90</sup> <sub>86</sub> , 4 <sup>90</sup> <sub>90</sub> |                  |                  |
| FT <sub>US</sub> |   |   |   |                  |                  |

Game Three and Game Four solutions are represented by  $3_W^D$  and  $4_W^D$  respectively, where D represents the base year and W represents the weights.

U.S. reduces protection to seventy-five percent of its status quo level ( $75_{US}$ ) in each of the four simulations. However, the EC chooses to retain its status quo protection level ( $SQ_{EC}$ ) in scenarios using 1986 weights while reducing protection to seventy-five percent of its original level ( $75_{EC}$ ) in scenarios using 1990 weights. This can be compared to the Game Four results in which the Nash equilibrium for each of the four scenarios occurs where the U.S. reduces protection levels to twenty-five percent of its original level ( $25_{US}$ ) while the EC reduces protection to fifty percent of its original level ( $50_{EC}$ ). Although complete trade liberalization is not achieved, freer trade once again occurs when the governments are allowed to use budget compensation. The simulations in Game Three also indicate that EC policy-makers may be more favorable towards trade liberalization in 1990 than in 1986.

#### 6.1.2 Games Using Exchange Rate Variations

Tables 6.1.3 through 6.1.6 display the solutions to simulations in which shocks are introduced to the model by means of exchange rate fluctuations. The simulations conducted in Games One through Four are the same as those described previously with the exception that the exchange rate is devalued or revalued from the actual exchange rate observed during the base period.

Game One and Game Two solutions resulting from a dollar revaluation are presented in Table 6.1.3. The simulations conducted in Game One using a revaluation of the dollar show each of the four solutions occurring where both countries retain status quo policies (SQ). Game Two solutions indicate that a revaluation of the dollar when

Table 6.1.3 Nash Equilibrium Solutions to Simulations Conducted in Games One and Two with a Revaluation of the Dollar.

| US Actions       | EC Actions  |   |                  |                  |
|------------------|---|---|------------------|------------------|
|                  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>  | EX <sub>EC</sub>  | PF <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub> | 1 <sup>86</sup> / <sub>86</sub> , 1 <sup>86</sup> / <sub>90</sub> , 1 <sup>90</sup> / <sub>86</sub> , 1 <sup>90</sup> / <sub>90</sub> | 2 <sup>86</sup> / <sub>86</sub> , 2 <sup>86</sup> / <sub>90</sub> , 2 <sup>90</sup> / <sub>86</sub> , 2 <sup>90</sup> / <sub>90</sub> |                  |                  |
| EX <sub>US</sub> |   |   |                  |                  |
| PF <sub>US</sub> |   |   |                  |                  |
| FT <sub>US</sub> |   |   |                  |                  |

Game One and Game Two solutions are represented by  $1_W^D$  and  $2_W^D$  respectively, where D represents the base year and W represents the weights.

Table 6.1.4 Nash Equilibrium Solutions to Simulations Conducted in Games One and Two with a Devaluation of the Dollar.

| US Actions       | EC Actions  |   |                                 |                  |
|------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|------------------|
|                  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>  | EX <sub>EC</sub>  | PF <sub>EC</sub>                | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub> | 1 <sup>86</sup> / <sub>86</sub> , 1 <sup>90</sup> / <sub>86</sub> , 1 <sup>90</sup> / <sub>90</sub> |   |                                 |                  |
| EX <sub>US</sub> |   | 2 <sup>86</sup> / <sub>86</sub> , 2 <sup>86</sup> / <sub>90</sub> |                                 |                  |
| PF <sub>US</sub> |   |   | 1 <sup>86</sup> / <sub>90</sub> |                  |
| FT <sub>US</sub> |   | 2 <sup>90</sup> / <sub>86</sub> , 2 <sup>90</sup> / <sub>90</sub> |                                 |                  |

Game One and Game Two solutions are represented by  $1_W^D$  and  $2_W^D$  respectively, where D represents the base year and W represents the weights.



budget compensation is allowed will result in an EC elimination of export related subsidies ( $EX_{EC}$ ) while the U.S. retains its status quo policies ( $SQ_{US}$ ).

These results can be compared to those in Games One and Two where the dollar is devalued. Table 6.1.4 shows that, in all but one situation, both countries choose to retain status quo protection levels (SQ) in Game One. The simulation using 1986 data and 1990 weights shows both countries favoring partial free trade (PF). Game Two solutions present the EC eliminating export related subsidies ( $EX_{EC}$ ) in each case while the U.S. adopts the elimination of export related subsidies ( $EX_{US}$ ) in simulations using 1986 data and free trade ( $FT_{EC}$ ) in simulations using 1990 data.

As a result of the exchange rate shocks in Game One, seven of the eight solutions find both countries choosing the status quo. By allowing budget compensation in Game Two, the EC eliminates export related subsidies in all eight cases. U.S. solutions resulting from a revaluation show a tendency to retain the status quo while outcomes of simulations using a devalued dollar result either in freer trade or free trade.

Due to these shifts in currency values the European Community and the United States typically choose the retention of their status quo policies when budget compensation is not allowed. If budget compensation is allowed, the EC eliminates export related subsidies ( $EX_{EC}$ ) regardless of the exchange rate. Game Two solutions indicate that the United States loses incentive to reduce protection given a revaluation of the dollar, while incentive increases as the dollar is

devalued.

The solutions for Game Three and Four simulations conducted using a revaluation of the dollar are shown in Table 6.1.5. Game Three results show the U.S. preferring the status quo ( $SQ_{US}$ ) in each of the four situations while the European Community chooses the status quo ( $SQ_{EC}$ ) in three of the four cases. The exception occurs in the simulation using 1986 data with 1990 weights where the EC chooses protection at seventy-five percent of its original level ( $75_{EC}$ ). When budget compensation is allowed the EC chooses to reduce protection by fifty percent ( $50_{EC}$ ) while the U.S. will reduce protection by only twenty-five percent ( $75_{US}$ ) in simulations using 1986 data and not at all ( $SQ_{US}$ ) in years using 1990 data.

Game Three and Four results from a devaluation of the dollar are presented in Table 6.1.6. The solutions in which no budget compensation is allowed are not clustered to the extent of those in previous simulations. Three of the four solutions show neither country reducing protection by more than twenty-five percent (75). The exception, 1986 data using 1990 weights, finds the U.S. choosing free trade ( $FT_{US}$ ) while the EC reduces protection by fifty percent ( $50_{EC}$ ). When budget compensation is allowed the U.S. favors free trade ( $FT_{US}$ ) in each of the four simulation while the EC prefers a fifty percent reduction in protection ( $50_{EC}$ ) in three cases and protection at twenty-five percent of the original level ( $25_{EC}$ ) in the other.

Game solutions in scenarios where budget compensation is not allowed indicate once more that both countries prefer policies in which the status quo is retained or protection is decreased by only twenty-

Table 6.1.5 Nash Equilibrium Solutions to Simulations Conducted in Games Three and Four with a Revaluation of the Dollar.

| US Actions       | EC Actions  |                               |   |                  |                  |
|------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|
|                  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>  | 75 <sub>EC</sub>              | 50 <sub>EC</sub>  | 25 <sub>EC</sub> | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub> | 3 <sub>86</sub> <sup>86</sup> , 3 <sub>86</sub> <sup>90</sup> , 3 <sub>90</sub> <sup>90</sup> | 3 <sub>90</sub> <sup>86</sup> | 4 <sub>86</sub> <sup>90</sup> , 4 <sub>90</sub> <sup>90</sup> |                  |                  |
| 75 <sub>US</sub> |   |                               | 4 <sub>86</sub> <sup>86</sup> , 4 <sub>90</sub> <sup>86</sup> |                  |                  |
| 50 <sub>US</sub> |   |                               |   |                  |                  |
| 25 <sub>US</sub> |   |                               |   |                  |                  |
| FT <sub>US</sub> |   |                               |   |                  |                  |

Game Three and Game Four solutions are represented by 3<sub>W</sub><sup>D</sup> and 4<sub>W</sub><sup>D</sup> respectively, where D represents the base year and W represents the weights.

Table 6.1.6 Nash Equilibrium Solutions to Simulations Conducted in Games Three and Four with a Devaluation of the Dollar.

| US Actions       | EC Actions                    |                               |   |                               |                  |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------|
|                  | SQ <sub>EC</sub>              | 75 <sub>EC</sub>              | 50 <sub>EC</sub>  | 25 <sub>EC</sub>              | FT <sub>EC</sub> |
| SQ <sub>US</sub> | 3 <sub>86</sub> <sup>86</sup> |                               |   |                               |                  |
| 75 <sub>US</sub> | 3 <sub>86</sub> <sup>90</sup> | 3 <sub>90</sub> <sup>90</sup> |   |                               |                  |
| 50 <sub>US</sub> |                               |                               |   |                               |                  |
| 25 <sub>US</sub> |                               |                               |   |                               |                  |
| FT <sub>US</sub> |                               |                               | 3 <sub>90</sub> <sup>86</sup> , 4 <sub>86</sub> <sup>86</sup> , 4 <sub>86</sub> <sup>90</sup> , 4 <sub>90</sub> <sup>90</sup> | 4 <sub>90</sub> <sup>86</sup> |                  |

Game Three and Game Four solutions are represented by 3<sub>W</sub><sup>D</sup> and 4<sub>W</sub><sup>D</sup> respectively, where D represents the base year and W represents the weights.

five percent. Game Four simulations show the optimal EC solution entailing freer trade while the tendency of the United States to reduce protection levels is negatively correlated with the value of the dollar.

## 6.2 Conclusions

The analysis of these two basic scenarios, trade liberalization without budget compensation and trade liberalization with budget compensation, provide insight into the validation and consistency of both the model and the search for treaty spaces. Regardless of any proposals made by the United States or the European Community the policies chosen for a given time period reflect the policy preferences of the decision makers. The solutions in the analyses where budget compensation is not allowed are at or near the status quo and are consistent with the actual agricultural policies of both countries. This compatibility with the observed data not only supports the accuracy of the estimated PPF weights but validates the model as an accurate representation of the policy choice and negotiation process.

Scenarios in which the government can use budget savings to compensate sectors made worse off due to policy liberalization indicate that freer trade can be achieved through the use of budget compensation. In addition, the degree of liberalization chosen by the United States is dependent upon the value of the dollar. These results are consistent with recent agreements within the GATT as well as the agricultural policies of the individual countries<sup>6</sup>.

The Dunkel compromise and later the Geneva Accord outline steps to

---

<sup>6</sup> See Commission of the European Communities (1991) and (1992).

be taken in order to achieve agricultural trade liberalization<sup>7</sup>. Major points of the agreement call for substantial progressive reductions in support and protection levels, and the bringing of trade distorting policies under GATT jurisdiction. The compromise includes a thirty-six percent decrease in budget expenditures for export commodities together with a twenty-four percent decrease in subsidized exports; a twenty percent reduction in the Aggregate Measure of Support (AMS); the tariffication of current border protection combined with a thirty-six percent reduction from present levels; and a five percent guaranteed minimum import access. This bilateral agreement was made possible, in part, by the Common Agricultural Policy reforms undertaken by the European Community.

European Community policy reform has been initiated for cereals, oilseeds, beef, and dairy products. Cereal policy changes include the reduction of target and intervention prices, elimination of co-responsibility levies, and the introduction of compensatory payments contingent upon the withdrawal of land from cultivation. Oilseed producers will also receive compensatory payments based upon land withdrawn from cultivation along with aid on a per hectare basis which replaces guaranteed prices. Changes to beef policies include a reduction in the intervention price, ceilings for intervention buying which will gradually be lowered, the introduction of maximum densities which will gradually be decreased, and premiums based on various production standards. EC policies for dairy products will be modified by reducing quotas and lowering the price of butter. Current policies

---

<sup>7</sup> See Guyomard et al. (1993).

for Cereal Substitutes, Pork, Poultry, and Sugar will remain the same.

The reform of the Common Agricultural Policy which decreases price support and protection levels while increasing the use of decoupled income support lends validity to the solutions found in Games Two and Four where freer trade was achieved through the use of budget compensation or decoupled payments. While the Geneva Accord sets forth a framework in which trade liberalization is achieved it does not result in free trade and the complete elimination of trade distorting policies. In addition, the United States plan to phase out all forms of trade distorting support was proposed while the value of the dollar was relatively low. These observations are consistent with and add credence to the results derived within the model.

The degree of trade liberalization achieved within the Uruguay round of the GATT negotiations has been made possible, in part, by the adoption of decoupled income support as opposed to direct price support policies. Although trade distorting agricultural policies have not been completely eliminated, significant progress toward the reduction of those measures has been made. The success of future negotiations, just as in the case of the Uruguay round, will depend on the identification of compromises such that each country involved is made at least as well off as prior to the agreement.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- AgraEurope, Various Issues.
- Becker, G.S., "A Theory of Competition Among Pressure Groups", Quarterly Journal of Economics, 98(1983): 371-400.
- Beghin, J.C., "A Game Theoretical Model of Endogenous Public Policy", American Journal of Agricultural Economics, 72(1990): 138-148.
- Commission of the European Communities, The Development and Future of the Common Agricultural Policy, Bulletin of the European Communities Supplement 5/91, Luxembourg, 1991.
- Commission of the European Communities, The Reform of the Common Agricultural Policy, CAP Working Notes 1992, July 1992.
- van Damme, E., Stability and Perfection of Nash Equilibria, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1987.
- Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations, Production Yearbook, Rome, v.44, 1990.
- Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations, Trade Yearbook, Rome, v.44, 1990.
- Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations, Agriculture and Timber Division of the Economic Commission for Europe, Agricultural Review for Europe, New York, Various Issues.
- Gardner, B.L., "Causes of U.S. Farm Commodity Programs", Journal of Political Economy, 95(1987): 290-310.
- Gibbons, R., Game Theory for Applied Economists, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1992.
- Guyomard, H., L.P. Mahè, and T.L. Roe, The EC and US Agricultural Trade Conflict and the GATT Round: Petty Multilateralism? 31st European Seminar of the European Association of Agricultural Economists, Frankfurt am Main, Germany, December, 1992.
- Guyomard, H., L.P. Mahè, K.J. Munk, and T.L. Roe, "Agriculture in the Uruguay Round: Ambitions and Realities", Journal of Agricultural Economics, 44(1993): 245-263.
- Hagedorn, K., "CAP Reform and Agricultural Economics: A Dialogue of the Deaf", in Can the CAP be Reformed?, ed. Jacques Pelkmans, European Institute of Public Administration, Maastricht, The Netherlands, 1985.

- Harrison, G.W., E.E. Rutstrom and R. Wigle, "Costs of Agricultural Trade Wars", Macroeconomic Consequences of Farm Support Policies. ed. A.B. Stoeckel, et. al., Duke University Press, Durham and London, 1989, pp. 330-367.
- Hine, R.C., K.A. Insesent, and A.J. Rayner, "Agriculture in the Uruguay Round: From the Punta del Este Declaration to the Geneva Accord", Journal of Agricultural Economics, 40(1989): 385-396.
- International Monetary Fund, International Financial Statistics, Washington, D.C., Various Issues.
- Johnson, M.A., Agricultural Policies as Nash Equilibria, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Minnesota, St. Paul, 1990.
- Johnson, M.A., L. Mahè, and T.L. Roe, "Trade Compromises Between the European Community and the U.S.: An Interest Group - Game Theory Approach", Journal of Policy Modelling, 15(1993): 199-222.
- Johnson, M.A., T.L. Roe, and L. Mahè, The GATT Negotiations and US/EC Agricultural Policies: Solutions to Noncooperative Games, Economic Development Center, Bulletin 89-2, University of Minnesota, 1989.
- Karp, L.S. and A.F. McCalla, "Dynamic Games and International Trade: An Application to the World Corn Market", American Journal of Agricultural Economics, 65(1983): 641-650.
- Kehoe, T.J., A. Manresa, P.J. Noyola, C. Polo, F. Sancho, and J. Serra-Puche, A Social Accounting System for Spain, Working Paper 63.86, Department De Tevia Econòmia I Econometria, Universitat Autònoma De Barcelona, Bellaterra Barcelloña, December 1985.
- Kehoe, T.J., A. Manresa, P.J. Noyola, C. Polo, F. Sancho, and J. Serra-Puche, A General Equilibrium Analysis of the Indirect Tax Reform In Spain, Working Paper 66.86, Department De Tevia Econòmia I Econometria, Universitat Autònoma De Barcelona, Bellaterra Barcelloña, August 1986.
- Kehoe, T.J., C. Polo, and F. Sancho, An Evaluation of An Applied General Equilibrium Model of the Spanish Economy, Working Paper 480, Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis, Minneapolis, Minnesota, October 1991.
- Kreps, D., Game Theory and Economic Modelling, Oxford University Press, New York, 1990.
- Mahè, L.P., and T.L. Roe, "Political Economy of Trade Negotiations: An Empirical Game Theory Analysis" in Issues in Agricultural Development: Sustainability and Cooperation, M. Bellamy and B. Greenshields eds, IAAE Occasional Paper No. 6, 1993: 330-337.



- Mahè, L.P., and C. Tavèra, Bilateral Harmonization of EC and U.S. Agricultural Policies, Economic Development Center, Bulletin 88-2, University of Minnesota, 1988.
- Mahè, L., C. Tavèra, and T. Trochet, An Analysis of Interaction Between EC and US Policies with a Simplified World Trade Model: MISS, Background paper for the Report to the Commission of the European Communities on Disharmonies in EC and US Agricultural Policies, 1988.
- Paarlberg, P.L. and P.C. Abbot, "Oligopolistic Behavior by Public Agencies in International Trade: The World Wheat Market", American Journal of Agricultural Economics, 68(1986): 528-542.
- Olson, M., The Logic of Collective Action, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA, 1965.
- Rausser, G.C. and J. Freebairn, "Estimation of Policy Preference Functions: An Application to U.S. Beef Import Quotas", Review of Economics and Statistics, 56(1986): 437-449.
- Riethmueller, P. and T. Roe, "Government Intervention in Commodity Markets: The Case of Japanese Rice and Wheat Policy", Journal of Policy Modelling, 8(1986):327-349.
- Roe, T. and E. Yeldan, An Open Economy Model of Political Influence and Competition Among Rent Seeking Groups, Economic Development Center, Bulletin No. 88-1, University of Minnesota, 1988.
- Runge, C.F., H. von Witzke, and S.J. Thompson, "International Agricultural and Trade Policy: A Political Economic Coordination Game", in Policy Coordination in World Agriculture, ed. H. von Witzke et al., Vauk, Kiel, 1989.
- Sarris, A.H. and J. Freebairn, "Endogenous Price Policies and International Wheat Prices", American Journal of Agricultural Economics, 65(1983): 214-224.
- Statistical Office of the European Communities, The Agricultural Situation in the Community, Brussels, Various Issues.
- Thompson, S.J., Dynamic Games in Agricultural Policy, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Minnesota, St. Paul, 1989.
- Tyers, R., Implicit Policy Preferences and the Assessment of Negotiable Trade Policy Reforms, Center for International Economic Studies, University of Adelaide, Australia, May 1989.
- USDA, Agricultural Statistics, Washington, Various Issues.
- USDA, Economics and Statistics Service, Agricultural Outlook, Washington, Various Issues.

USDA, Economic Research Service, Dairy Situation and Outlook Yearbook, Washington, Various Issues.

USDA, Economic Research Service, Sugar and Sweetener Situation and Outlook, Washington, Various Issues.

USDA, Economic Research Service and Foreign Agricultural Service, World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates, Washington, Various Issues.

USDA, Foreign Agricultural Service, World Oilseed Situation and Outlook, Washington, Various Issues.

von Witzke, H., and U. Hausner, "Endogenous Agricultural and Trade Policy in Open Economies: Implications for the GATT", in International Political Economy Yearbook, W.P. Avery editor, Lynne Rienner, Boulder, 1993.

## APPENDIX

Modele Internationale Simplifie de Simulation simulates in a comparative static framework the effects of various policy actions. In the case of this analysis seven commodity groups in three areas or zones are examined.

The identities in the MISS model are used to derive the effects of policy changes in the three zones examined. Because the model operates on the principle of Walrasian equilibrium, policy actions affect supply, derived demand, and final demand such that there is a rebalancing of world trade, caused by adjustments in the world price levels.

Although the main focus of this thesis is the derivation of the political payoff function values for the United States and the European Community, the resulting effects of changes in world price levels are useful in examining the impacts of policy liberalization on specific interest groups in each of the three zones. Appendix 4.1.1 - 4.1.4 and 5.1.1 - 5.1.8 present percentage changes in world prices for the seven commodities as a result of policy changes for the various simulations.

The changes producer quasi-rents, consumer utility and budget savings are useful in examining the actual net benefit of the policy changes for each of the eight sectors analyzed. The sectoral changes in producer quasi-rents, consumer utility and budget savings are presented in Appendix 4.2.1 - 4.2.4 and 5.2.1 - 5.2.8. Additionally, the percentage changes in US and EC domestic quantities and prices as a result of either a revaluation or devaluation of the dollar are displayed in Appendix 5.3.1 - 5.3.4.

Appendix 4.1.1 Percent Change in World Prices for 1986 Simulations.  
Games One and Two.

|                | SQ/SQ | SQ/EX | SQ/PF | SQ/FT |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cereals        | 0.0   | 2.7   | 3.8   | 4.4   |
| Oilmeals       | 0.0   | -7.7  | -2.8  | -9.0  |
| FGS            | 0.0   | -16.6 | -16.1 | -27.6 |
| Beef           | 0.0   | 4.1   | 7.9   | 12.6  |
| Pork & Poultry | 0.0   | 0.7   | 0.3   | -3.1  |
| Dairy          | 0.0   | 8.9   | -0.5  | 18.3  |
| Sugar          | 0.0   | 5.2   | -0.1  | 18.4  |
|                | EX/SQ | EX/EX | EX/PF | EX/FT |
| Cereals        | 5.2   | 7.8   | 8.2   | 8.8   |
| Oilmeals       | -2.2  | -7.3  | -3.5  | -7.6  |
| FGS            | -2.0  | -18.1 | -17.1 | -28.4 |
| Beef           | -1.4  | 2.8   | 7.0   | 11.5  |
| Pork & Poultry | -0.5  | 0.0   | 0.3   | -3.0  |
| Dairy          | 1.7   | 10.8  | 1.1   | 20.1  |
| Sugar          | -0.5  | 4.7   | -0.5  | 18.4  |
|                | PF/SQ | PF/EX | PF/PF | PF/FT |
| Cereals        | 5.2   | 7.9   | 8.5   | 9.1   |
| Oilmeals       | -2.1  | -6.8  | -3.2  | -7.5  |
| FGS            | -1.8  | -17.8 | -16.6 | -28.3 |
| Beef           | 0.8   | 3.5   | 6.6   | 10.1  |
| Pork & Poultry | -0.6  | 0.1   | 0.4   | -2.8  |
| Dairy          | -1.1  | 7.9   | -1.4  | 17.9  |
| Sugar          | -0.5  | 4.8   | -0.4  | 18.3  |
|                | FT/SQ | FT/EX | FT/PF | FT/FT |
| Cereals        | 3.8   | 6.8   | 7.1   | 8.3   |
| Oilmeals       | -4.5  | -9.0  | -5.6  | -8.8  |
| FGS            | -3.9  | -19.6 | -19.0 | -28.8 |
| Beef           | -0.2  | 3.0   | 5.9   | 9.5   |
| Pork & Poultry | -1.2  | -0.5  | -0.3  | -3.2  |
| Dairy          | 13.6  | 21.3  | 13.2  | 27.1  |
| Sugar          | 7.2   | 12.2  | 7.2   | 24.0  |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade.

Appendix 4.1.2 Percent Change in World Prices for 1990 Simulations.  
Games One and Two.

|                | SQ/SQ | SQ/EX | SQ/PF | SQ/FT |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cereals        | 0.0   | 2.3   | 4.5   | 5.4   |
| Oilmeals       | 0.0   | -5.8  | -0.2  | -6.1  |
| FGS            | 0.0   | -12.8 | -17.9 | -29.5 |
| Beef           | 0.0   | 1.4   | 6.2   | 10.4  |
| Pork & Poultry | 0.0   | 0.5   | 1.9   | -1.4  |
| Dairy          | 0.0   | 7.9   | -0.3  | 18.0  |
| Sugar          | 0.0   | 6.4   | -0.1  | 17.1  |
|                | EX/SQ | EX/EX | EX/PF | EX/FT |
| Cereals        | 5.3   | 7.6   | 8.9   | 9.8   |
| Oilmeals       | -4.9  | -8.6  | -4.5  | -8.5  |
| FGS            | -1.8  | -14.3 | -18.7 | -30.1 |
| Beef           | -1.2  | 0.2   | 5.4   | 9.5   |
| Pork & Poultry | -0.6  | -0.2  | 1.8   | -1.4  |
| Dairy          | 1.3   | 9.4   | 0.8   | 19.2  |
| Sugar          | -0.3  | 6.0   | -0.3  | 17.0  |
|                | PF/SQ | PF/EX | PF/PF | PF/FT |
| Cereals        | 5.3   | 7.7   | 9.2   | 9.0   |
| Oilmeals       | -4.8  | -8.6  | -4.3  | -9.5  |
| FGS            | -1.6  | -14.1 | -18.4 | -30.3 |
| Beef           | 0.5   | 1.8   | 5.4   | 7.9   |
| Pork & Poultry | -0.7  | -0.3  | 1.9   | -1.6  |
| Dairy          | -1.2  | 6.7   | -1.3  | 26.7  |
| Sugar          | -0.3  | 6.0   | -0.3  | 21.9  |
|                | FT/SQ | FT/EX | FT/PF | FT/FT |
| Cereals        | 3.7   | 6.3   | 7.7   | 9.1   |
| Oilmeals       | -7.3  | -10.8 | -7.1  | -9.7  |
| FGS            | -3.9  | -16.0 | -20.8 | -30.5 |
| Beef           | -0.1  | 0.8   | 4.8   | 8.1   |
| Pork & Poultry | -1.3  | -1.0  | 1.1   | -1.8  |
| Dairy          | 14.4  | 21.5  | 14.2  | 27.4  |
| Sugar          | 5.9   | 12.1  | 5.9   | 21.9  |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade.

Appendix 4.1.3 Percent Change in World Prices for 1986 Simulations.  
Games Three and Four.

|                | SQ/SQ | SQ/75 | SQ/50 | SQ/25 | SQ/FT |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cereals        | 0.0   | 0.9   | 1.9   | 3.1   | 4.4   |
| Oilmeals       | 0.0   | -1.9  | -4.0  | -6.3  | -9.0  |
| FGS            | 0.0   | -6.6  | -13.1 | -20.2 | -27.6 |
| Beef           | 0.0   | 2.5   | 5.1   | 8.4   | 12.6  |
| Pork & Poultry | 0.0   | -0.3  | -1.0  | -1.8  | -3.1  |
| Dairy          | 0.0   | 3.6   | 7.8   | 12.5  | 18.3  |
| Sugar          | 0.0   | 3.1   | 6.9   | 11.7  | 18.4  |
|                | 75/SQ | 75/75 | 75/50 | 75/25 | 75/FT |
| Cereals        | 0.9   | 1.7   | 2.8   | 4.0   | 5.4   |
| Oilmeals       | -1.1  | -1.8  | -3.2  | -4.4  | -5.9  |
| FGS            | -0.8  | -6.8  | -13.3 | -20.3 | -27.6 |
| Beef           | 0.0   | 1.9   | 3.9   | 6.4   | 9.5   |
| Pork & Poultry | -0.2  | -0.3  | -1.0  | -1.6  | -2.8  |
| Dairy          | 2.7   | 5.0   | 8.8   | 12.6  | 17.3  |
| Sugar          | 1.4   | 4.0   | 7.7   | 12.1  | 18.2  |
|                | 50/SQ | 50/75 | 50/50 | 50/25 | 50/FT |
| Cereals        | 1.8   | 2.6   | 3.7   | 4.9   | 6.3   |
| Oilmeals       | -1.9  | -2.5  | -3.8  | -4.9  | -6.5  |
| FGS            | -1.7  | -7.2  | -13.7 | -20.6 | -27.9 |
| Beef           | -0.1  | 1.7   | 3.9   | 6.2   | 9.4   |
| Pork & Poultry | -0.5  | -0.5  | -1.2  | -1.7  | -2.9  |
| Dairy          | 5.8   | 7.4   | 11.2  | 15.2  | 20.0  |
| Sugar          | 3.0   | 5.4   | 9.0   | 13.6  | 19.9  |
|                | 25/SQ | 25/75 | 25/50 | 25/25 | 25/FT |
| Cereals        | 2.8   | 3.5   | 4.6   | 5.8   | 7.2   |
| Oilmeals       | -3.1  | -3.8  | -4.7  | -6.1  | -7.7  |
| FGS            | -2.8  | -7.5  | -13.9 | -21.0 | -28.4 |
| Beef           | 0.0   | 2.0   | 3.8   | 6.5   | 9.6   |
| Pork & Poultry | -0.8  | -0.7  | -1.3  | -1.9  | -3.0  |
| Dairy          | 9.4   | 10.0  | 13.9  | 18.1  | 23.3  |
| Sugar          | 4.9   | 6.9   | 10.7  | 15.4  | 21.8  |
|                | FT/SQ | FT/75 | FT/50 | FT/25 | FT/FT |
| Cereals        | 3.8   | 4.4   | 5.6   | 6.9   | 8.3   |
| Oilmeals       | -4.5  | -4.7  | -6.0  | -7.3  | -8.8  |
| FGS            | -3.9  | -7.9  | -14.4 | -21.4 | -28.8 |
| Beef           | -0.2  | 1.8   | 3.9   | 6.2   | 9.5   |
| Pork & Poultry | -1.2  | -0.9  | -1.5  | -2.1  | -3.2  |
| Dairy          | 13.6  | 13.0  | 17.0  | 21.6  | 27.1  |
| Sugar          | 7.2   | 8.9   | 12.7  | 17.4  | 24.0  |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$ .

Appendix 4.1.4 Percent Change in World Prices for 1990 Simulations.  
Games Three and Game Four.

|                | SQ/SQ | SQ/75 | SQ/50 | SQ/25 | SQ/FT |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cereals        | 0.0   | 1.0   | 2.4   | 3.7   | 5.4   |
| Oilmeals       | 0.0   | -1.3  | -2.7  | -4.4  | -6.1  |
| FGS            | 0.0   | -7.0  | -14.1 | -21.7 | -29.5 |
| Beef           | 0.0   | 2.1   | 4.4   | 7.2   | 10.4  |
| Pork & Poultry | 0.0   | 0.0   | -0.4  | -0.7  | -1.4  |
| Dairy          | 0.0   | 3.6   | 7.6   | 12.2  | 18.0  |
| Sugar          | 0.0   | 2.9   | 6.5   | 10.9  | 17.1  |
|                | 75/SQ | 75/75 | 75/50 | 75/25 | 75/FT |
| Cereals        | 0.9   | 1.9   | 3.2   | 4.6   | 6.3   |
| Oilmeals       | -1.4  | -2.0  | -2.9  | -3.8  | -4.6  |
| FGS            | -0.8  | -7.2  | -14.2 | -21.9 | -29.6 |
| Beef           | 0.0   | 1.6   | 3.4   | 5.7   | 8.4   |
| Pork & Poultry | -0.3  | -0.1  | -0.4  | -0.6  | -1.2  |
| Dairy          | 2.9   | 5.1   | 8.6   | 12.6  | 17.3  |
| Sugar          | 1.1   | 3.7   | 7.1   | 11.3  | 17.1  |
|                | 50/SQ | 50/75 | 50/50 | 50/25 | 50/FT |
| Cereals        | 1.8   | 2.7   | 4.1   | 5.5   | 7.2   |
| Oilmeals       | -3.1  | -3.4  | -4.3  | -5.2  | -6.0  |
| FGS            | -1.7  | -7.4  | -14.5 | -22.1 | -29.8 |
| Beef           | -0.1  | 1.6   | 3.3   | 5.7   | 8.2   |
| Pork & Poultry | -0.5  | -0.3  | -0.6  | -0.7  | -1.3  |
| Dairy          | 6.1   | 7.5   | 11.2  | 15.3  | 20.2  |
| Sugar          | 2.4   | 4.8   | 8.2   | 12.5  | 18.3  |
|                | 25/SQ | 25/75 | 25/50 | 25/25 | 25/FT |
| Cereals        | 2.7   | 3.6   | 4.9   | 6.3   | 8.1   |
| Oilmeals       | -4.9  | -5.2  | -6.0  | -7.0  | -7.9  |
| FGS            | -2.7  | -7.7  | -14.8 | -22.4 | -30.1 |
| Beef           | 0.0   | 1.5   | 3.5   | 5.7   | 8.2   |
| Pork & Poultry | -0.9  | -0.5  | -0.8  | -0.9  | -1.5  |
| Dairy          | 9.9   | 10.3  | 14.1  | 18.3  | 23.5  |
| Sugar          | 4.0   | 6.2   | 9.6   | 13.9  | 19.8  |
|                | FT/SQ | FT/75 | FT/50 | FT/25 | FT/FT |
| Cereals        | 3.7   | 4.5   | 5.9   | 7.3   | 9.1   |
| Oilmeals       | -7.3  | -7.1  | -7.9  | -8.8  | -9.7  |
| FGS            | -3.9  | -8.1  | -15.2 | -22.8 | -30.5 |
| Beef           | -0.1  | 1.3   | 3.2   | 5.6   | 8.1   |
| Pork & Poultry | -1.3  | -0.8  | -1.0  | -1.2  | -1.8  |
| Dairy          | 14.5  | 13.4  | 17.6  | 22.0  | 27.4  |
| Sugar          | 5.9   | 7.8   | 11.3  | 15.7  | 21.9  |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$ .

Appendix 4.2.1 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings measured in Million ECU's. Game One, No Budget Compensation.

|           | SQ/SQ |    | SQ/EX |       | SQ/PF |       |
|-----------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | 0     | 0  | 0     | -5908 | 0     | -6653 |
| Oilmeals  | 0     | 0  | 0     | -213  | 0     | -934  |
| Beef      | 0     | 0  | -43   | -3595 | -117  | -6087 |
| P & P     | 0     | 0  | 120   | -787  | -81   | -887  |
| Dairy     | 0     | 0  | -7    | -4242 | -120  | 1141  |
| Sugar     | 0     | 0  | 6     | -1418 | 6     | 0     |
| Consumers | 0     | 0  | -295  | 14402 | -294  | 12520 |
| Budget    | 0     | 0  | 288   | 8267  | 863   | 5689  |

|           | SQ/FT |       | EX/SQ  |     | EX/EX  |       |
|-----------|-------|-------|--------|-----|--------|-------|
|           | US    | EC    | US     | EC  | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | 0     | -9021 | -13766 | 0   | -13164 | -5929 |
| Oilmeals  | 0     | -1194 | -877   | -60 | -1198  | -202  |
| Beef      | -88   | -7777 | 208    | 32  | 164    | -3613 |
| P & P     | -615  | -659  | 224    | -47 | 312    | -796  |
| Dairy     | -50   | -7480 | -1020  | 63  | -1039  | -4251 |
| Sugar     | 5     | -2837 | 0      | 0   | 0      | -1423 |
| Consumers | 314   | 26780 | 1611   | 117 | 1341   | 14490 |
| Budget    | 623   | 11714 | 15939  | 168 | 15943  | 8267  |

|           | EX/PF  |       | EX/FT  |       | PF/SQ  |     |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-----|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC  |
| Cereals   | -12965 | -6068 | -12781 | -8590 | -13768 | 0   |
| Oilmeals  | -977   | -937  | -1232  | -1178 | -876   | -56 |
| Beef      | 125    | -6206 | 147    | -7836 | -758   | 30  |
| P & P     | 269    | -1039 | -260   | -773  | 204    | -70 |
| Dairy     | -1054  | 1079  | -1072  | -7356 | 262    | 59  |
| Sugar     | 0      | 0     | 0      | -2831 | 0      | 0   |
| Consumers | 1234   | 12412 | 1872   | 26490 | 1414   | 134 |
| Budget    | 15868  | 5649  | 15733  | 11664 | 15182  | 145 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade.



Appendix 4.2.1 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings measured in Million ECU's. Game One, No Budget Compensation, continued.

|           | PF/EX  |       | PF/PF  |       | PF/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -13003 | -5929 | -12952 | -6068 | -12761 | -8508 |
| Oilmeals  | -1196  | -191  | -939   | -934  | -1193  | -1180 |
| Beef      | -80    | -3618 | 479    | -6259 | 1214   | -8014 |
| P & P     | 306    | -811  | 309    | -1052 | -249   | -752  |
| Dairy     | 227    | -4238 | 183    | 1055  | 213    | -7562 |
| Sugar     | 0      | -1423 | 0      | 0     | 0      | -2821 |
| Consumers | 329    | 14475 | -333   | 12395 | -512   | 26976 |
| Budget    | 15229  | 8235  | 15160  | 5685  | 15295  | 11598 |

|           | FT/SQ  |      | FT/EX  |       | FT/PF  |       |
|-----------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC   | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -14172 | 0    | -13404 | -5970 | -13207 | -6270 |
| Oilmeals  | -1037  | -121 | -1340  | -249  | -1143  | -961  |
| Beef      | -760   | 65   | -228   | -3638 | 435    | -6423 |
| P & P     | 222    | -113 | 323    | -805  | 285    | -1040 |
| Dairy     | -5257  | 128  | -4730  | -4248 | -5345  | 1155  |
| Sugar     | -974   | 0    | -939   | -1424 | -971   | 0     |
| Consumers | 8857   | 256  | 7027   | 14680 | 7255   | 12875 |
| Budget    | 16603  | 532  | 16508  | 8318  | 16397  | 6199  |

|           | FT/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -13077 | -8554 |
| Oilmeals  | -1312  | -1185 |
| Beef      | 1159   | -8171 |
| P & P     | -230   | -771  |
| Dairy     | -4382  | -6671 |
| Sugar     | -856   | -2765 |
| Consumers | 5291   | 26094 |
| Budget    | 16513  | 11617 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade.

Appendix 4.2.2 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings measured in Million ECU's. Game One, No Budget Compensation.

|           | SQ/SQ |    | SQ/EX |       | SQ/PF |       |
|-----------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | 0     | 0  | 0     | -4890 | 0     | -7218 |
| Oilmeals  | 0     | 0  | 0     | -279  | 0     | -1833 |
| Beef      | 0     | 0  | -28   | -1578 | -136  | -5392 |
| P & P     | 0     | 0  | 111   | -923  | 226   | -2176 |
| Dairy     | 0     | 0  | 3     | -3117 | -157  | 1207  |
| Sugar     | 0     | 0  | 6     | -2248 | 11    | 0     |
| Consumers | 0     | 0  | -248  | 11957 | -682  | 14899 |
| Budget    | 0     | 0  | 254   | 6448  | 1216  | 5634  |

|           | SQ/FT |       | EX/SQ  |      | EX/EX  |       |
|-----------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|
|           | US    | EC    | US     | EC   | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | 0     | -9836 | -12977 | 0    | -12644 | -4938 |
| Oilmeals  | 0     | -2187 | -323   | -225 | -632   | -405  |
| Beef      | -114  | -7196 | 199    | 61   | 165    | -1565 |
| P & P     | -400  | -2071 | 200    | -26  | 271    | -906  |
| Dairy     | -92   | -5899 | -783   | 121  | -799   | -3102 |
| Sugar     | 11    | -4251 | 0      | 0    | 0      | -2249 |
| Consumers | -45   | 30760 | 1400   | 166  | 1184   | 12144 |
| Budget    | 1042  | 10595 | 14404  | 296  | 14616  | 6577  |

|           | EX/PF  |       | EX/FT  |       | PF/SQ  |      |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC   |
| Cereals   | -12289 | -6573 | -12124 | -9359 | -12979 | 0    |
| Oilmeals  | -335   | -1885 | -597   | -2200 | -322   | -221 |
| Beef      | 102    | -5487 | 117    | -7249 | -715   | 59   |
| P & P     | 583    | -2282 | -52    | -2122 | 181    | -51  |
| Dairy     | -814   | 1212  | -817   | -5776 | 267    | 117  |
| Sugar     | 0      | 0     | 0      | -4231 | 0      | 0    |
| Consumers | 623    | 14752 | 1293   | 30469 | 1355   | 186  |
| Budget    | 14571  | 5561  | 14511  | 10571 | 13759  | 262  |

Action pair  $A_{US/A_{EC}}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade.

Appendix 4.2.2 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings measured in Million ECU's. Game One, No Budget Compensation, continued.

|           | PF/EX  |       | PF/PF  |       | PF/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -12643 | -4938 | -12281 | -6572 | -12332 | -9238 |
| Oilmeals  | -598   | -408  | -321   | -1881 | -707   | -2201 |
| Beef      | -636   | -1593 | 207    | -5491 | 851    | -7422 |
| P & P     | 247    | -905  | 585    | -2275 | -42    | -2127 |
| Dairy     | 251    | -3083 | 144    | 1202  | -4377  | -5071 |
| Sugar     | 0      | -2249 | 0      | 0     | -1178  | -4150 |
| Consumers | 1025   | 12150 | -455   | 14732 | 5188   | 29663 |
| Budget    | 13980  | 6584  | 14046  | 5513  | 16014  | 10561 |

|           | FT/SQ  |      | FT/EX  |       | FT/PF  |       |
|-----------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC   | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -13391 | 0    | -12874 | -4987 | -12694 | -6795 |
| Oilmeals  | -508   | -332 | -746   | -503  | -505   | -1921 |
| Beef      | -872   | 102  | -575   | -1557 | 50     | -5564 |
| P & P     | 166    | -136 | 210    | -896  | 549    | -2299 |
| Dairy     | -5201  | 201  | -4844  | -3074 | -5301  | 1310  |
| Sugar     | -1314  | 0    | -1264  | -2258 | -1309  | 0     |
| Consumers | 9026   | 367  | 7685   | 12319 | 7334   | 15128 |
| Budget    | 15764  | 685  | 15797  | 6672  | 15870  | 6078  |

|           | FT/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -12335 | -9338 |
| Oilmeals  | -708   | -2205 |
| Beef      | 851    | -7518 |
| P & P     | -74    | -2127 |
| Dairy     | -4548  | -5050 |
| Sugar     | -1179  | -4155 |
| Consumers | 5524   | 29926 |
| Budget    | 15830  | 10514 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade.

Appendix 4.2.3 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings measured in Million ECU's. Game Three, No Budget Compensation.

|           | SQ/SQ |    | SQ/75 |       | SQ/50 |       | SQ/25 |       | SQ/FT |       |
|-----------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | 0     | 0  | 0     | -2393 | 0     | -4761 | 0     | -6875 | 0     | -9021 |
| Oilmeals  | 0     | 0  | 0     | -3667 | 0     | -674  | 0     | -958  | 0     | -1194 |
| Beef      | 0     | 0  | -16   | -2115 | -37   | -4003 | -60   | -5897 | -88   | -7777 |
| P & P     | 0     | 0  | -65   | -86   | -211  | -110  | -368  | -326  | -615  | -659  |
| Dairy     | 0     | 0  | -7    | -1956 | -19   | -3938 | -33   | -5723 | -50   | -7480 |
| Sugar     | 0     | 0  | 2     | -790  | 3     | -1548 | 4     | -2227 | 5     | -2837 |
| Consumers | 0     | 0  | 3     | 6029  | 76    | 12039 | 154   | 19032 | 314   | 26780 |
| Budget    | 0     | 0  | 124   | 5344  | 275   | 9582  | 438   | 11626 | 623   | 11714 |

|           | 75/SQ |     | 75/75 |       | 75/50 |       | 75/25 |       | 75/FT |       |
|-----------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC  | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | -3744 | 0   | -3389 | -2161 | -2942 | -4548 | -2494 | -6781 | -1954 | -8942 |
| Oilmeals  | -196  | -29 | -296  | -364  | -363  | -660  | -460  | -937  | -570  | -1172 |
| Beef      | -164  | 15  | 184   | -2205 | 705   | -4250 | 1261  | -6242 | 1817  | -8063 |
| P & P     | 57    | -23 | 26    | -164  | -135  | -148  | -272  | -375  | -524  | -683  |
| Dairy     | -1387 | 29  | -1066 | -1666 | -584  | -3861 | 6     | -5764 | 736   | -7610 |
| Sugar     | -274  | 0   | -221  | -743  | -156  | -1526 | -68   | -2226 | 46    | -2835 |
| Consumers | 1931  | 55  | 1081  | 5706  | 8     | 12131 | -1268 | 19323 | -2421 | 27280 |
| Budget    | 5456  | 111 | 5204  | 5149  | 4773  | 9502  | 4371  | 11786 | 3719  | 11689 |

|           | 50/SQ |     | 50/75 |       | 50/50 |       | 50/25 |       | 50/FT |       |
|-----------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC  | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | -7302 | 0   | -6960 | -2043 | -6659 | -4436 | -6227 | -6678 | -5577 | -8764 |
| Oilmeals  | -472  | -51 | -547  | -377  | -621  | -669  | -731  | -941  | -802  | -1174 |
| Beef      | -329  | 28  | 111   | -2258 | 455   | -4255 | 1108  | -6251 | 1790  | -8130 |
| P & P     | 112   | -49 | 96    | -220  | -54   | -200  | -182  | -417  | -421  | -707  |
| Dairy     | -2752 | 55  | -2613 | -1131 | -2164 | -3428 | -1702 | -5404 | -1061 | -7335 |
| Sugar     | -527  | 0   | -498  | -674  | -446  | -1469 | -378  | -2195 | -278  | -2817 |
| Consumers | 4004  | 110 | 3173  | 5316  | 2358  | 11684 | 1039  | 18934 | -328  | 27017 |
| Budget    | 9938  | 229 | 9837  | 4764  | 9550  | 9290  | 9321  | 11659 | 8706  | 11550 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$  where SQ is Status Quo, 75 is protection at seventy-five percent of the status quo, 50 is protection at fifty percent of the status quo, 25 is protection at twenty-five percent of the status quo, and FT is Free Trade.

Appendix 4.2.3 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings measured in Million ECU's. Game Three, No Budget Compensation, continued.

|           | 25/SQ  |     | 25/75  |       | 25/50  |       | 25/25 |       | 25/FT |       |
|-----------|--------|-----|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US     | EC  | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | -10829 | 0   | -10623 | -1807 | -10213 | -4324 | -9801 | -6475 | -9385 | -8756 |
| Oilmeals  | -752   | -82 | -751   | -403  | -868   | -682  | -932  | -952  | -1017 | -1181 |
| Beef      | -608   | 45  | -284   | -2262 | 287    | -4267 | 706   | -6255 | 1356  | -8140 |
| P & P     | 160    | -81 | 168    | -305  | 23     | -273  | -117  | -453  | -389  | -728  |
| Dairy     | -4065  | 88  | -4011  | -451  | -3683  | -2873 | -3265 | -5003 | -2795 | -7051 |
| Sugar     | -746   | 0   | -746   | -584  | -703   | -1422 | -657  | -2149 | -584  | -2799 |
| Consumers | 6391   | 178 | 5915   | 4831  | 4733   | 11200 | 3743  | 18420 | 2422  | 26553 |
| Budget    | 13774  | 374 | 13616  | 4135  | 13556  | 9018  | 13298 | 11497 | 13224 | 11695 |

|           | FT/SQ  |      | FT/75  |       | FT/50  |       | FT/25  |       | FT/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC   | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -14172 | 0    | -13980 | -1571 | -13783 | -4102 | -13393 | -6367 | -13077 | -8554 |
| Oilmeals  | -1037  | -121 | -1058  | -422  | -1138  | -701  | -1215  | -963  | -1312  | -1185 |
| Beef      | -760   | 65   | -435   | -2293 | -3     | -4339 | 554    | -6263 | 1159   | -8171 |
| P & P     | 222    | -113 | 256    | -400  | 98     | -331  | -36    | -494  | -230   | -771  |
| Dairy     | -5257  | 128  | -5297  | 241   | -5073  | -2229 | -4776  | -4503 | -4382  | -6671 |
| Sugar     | -974   | 0    | -959   | -495  | -935   | -1337 | -901   | -2091 | -856   | -2765 |
| Consumers | 8857   | 256  | 8395   | 4194  | 7451   | 10738 | 6364   | 17555 | 5291   | 26094 |
| Budget    | 16603  | 532  | 16597  | 3663  | 16747  | 8550  | 16628  | 11286 | 16513  | 11617 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$  where SQ is Status Quo, 75 is protection at seventy-five percent of the status quo, 50 is protection at fifty percent of the status quo, 25 is protection at twenty-five percent of the status quo, and FT is Free Trade.

Appendix 4.2.4 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings measured in Million ECU's. Game Three, No Budget Compensation.

|           | SQ/SQ |    | SQ/75 |       | SQ/50 |       | SQ/25 |       | SQ/FT |       |
|-----------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | 0     | 0  | 0     | -2507 | 0     | -5124 | 0     | -7462 | 0     | -9836 |
| Oilmeals  | 0     | 0  | 0     | -677  | 0     | -1278 | 0     | -1774 | 0     | -2187 |
| Beef      | 0     | 0  | -18   | -1933 | -47   | -3745 | -75   | -5545 | -114  | -7196 |
| P & P     | 0     | 0  | -22   | -407  | -134  | -762  | -211  | -1382 | -400  | -2071 |
| Dairy     | 0     | 0  | -12   | -1551 | -35   | -3084 | -57   | -4487 | -92   | -5899 |
| Sugar     | 0     | 0  | 3     | -1176 | 5     | -2326 | 8     | -3352 | 11    | -4251 |
| Consumers | 0     | 0  | -56   | 6826  | -56   | 14011 | -90   | 22044 | -45   | 30760 |
| Budget    | 0     | 0  | 192   | 5169  | 451   | 9108  | 708   | 10932 | 1042  | 10595 |

|           | 75/SQ |     | 75/75 |       | 75/50 |       | 75/25 |       | 75/FT |       |
|-----------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC  | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | -3483 | 0   | -3079 | -2378 | -2674 | -5005 | -2267 | -7356 | -1653 | -9749 |
| Oilmeals  | -104  | -66 | -138  | -700  | -172  | -1280 | -239  | -1765 | -305  | -2175 |
| Beef      | -172  | 20  | 147   | -1934 | 576   | -3877 | 1007  | -5774 | 1549  | -7505 |
| P & P     | 38    | -25 | 43    | -453  | -41   | -809  | -125  | -1400 | -302  | -2079 |
| Dairy     | -1432 | 40  | -1137 | -1280 | -704  | -2964 | -247  | -4501 | 439   | -6000 |
| Sugar     | -370  | 0   | -304  | -1133 | -231  | -2288 | -125  | -3332 | 30    | -4250 |
| Consumers | 1951  | 70  | 1099  | 6505  | 95    | 13861 | -1042 | 22243 | -2315 | 31240 |
| Budget    | 5375  | 138 | 5019  | 5035  | 4604  | 9180  | 4292  | 10950 | 3540  | 10568 |

|           | 50/SQ |      | 50/75 |       | 50/50 |       | 50/25 |       | 50/FT |       |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC   | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | -6826 | 0    | -6632 | -2121 | -6243 | -4882 | -5851 | -7243 | -5263 | -9645 |
| Oilmeals  | -211  | -142 | -245  | -747  | -278  | -1313 | -346  | -1785 | -411  | -2183 |
| Beef      | -327  | 43   | -6    | -2013 | 399   | -3875 | 973   | -5891 | 1398  | -7509 |
| P & P     | 94    | -58  | 129   | -540  | 35    | -857  | -24   | -1449 | -213  | -2093 |
| Dairy     | -2734 | 85   | -2589 | -752  | -2228 | -2575 | -1825 | -4185 | -1278 | -5750 |
| Sugar     | -722  | 0    | -677  | -1045 | -613  | -2226 | -538  | -3286 | -423  | -4214 |
| Consumers | 4095  | 155  | 3384  | 6112  | 2416  | 13449 | 1155  | 21894 | 81    | 30865 |
| Budget    | 9467  | 295  | 9426  | 4626  | 9136  | 9018  | 8911  | 11018 | 8371  | 10566 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$  where SQ is Status Quo, 75 is protection at seventy-five percent of the status quo, 50 is protection at fifty percent of the status quo, 25 is protection at twenty-five percent of the status quo, and FT is Free Trade.

Appendix 4.2.4 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings measured in Million ECU's. Game Three, No Budget Compensation, continued.

|           | 25/SQ  |      | 25/75  |       | 25/50 |       | 25/25 |       | 25/FT |       |
|-----------|--------|------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US     | EC   | US     | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | -10202 | 0    | -10017 | -1964 | -9647 | -4641 | -9273 | -7128 | -8898 | -9539 |
| Oilmeals  | -356   | -227 | -342   | -808  | -403  | -1352 | -456  | -1809 | -523  | -2194 |
| Beef      | -630   | 69   | -267   | -2008 | 24    | -3871 | 551   | -5826 | 1092  | -7515 |
| P & P     | 97     | -86  | 183    | -617  | 85    | -911  | 6     | -1477 | -178  | -2102 |
| Dairy     | -4032  | 136  | -4026  | -173  | -3746 | -2086 | -3416 | -3790 | -3067 | -5407 |
| Sugar     | -1036  | 0    | -1003  | -958  | -957  | -2169 | -900  | -3245 | -817  | -4187 |
| Consumers | 6388   | 242  | 5817   | 5613  | 4967  | 12976 | 3739  | 21385 | 2540  | 30427 |
| Budget    | 13270  | 471  | 13170  | 4295  | 13050 | 8707  | 12975 | 10909 | 12948 | 10556 |

|           | FT/SQ  |      | FT/75  |       | FT/50  |       | FT/25  |       | FT/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC   | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -13391 | 0    | -13216 | -1729 | -13039 | -4516 | -12689 | -6901 | -12335 | -9338 |
| Oilmeals  | -508   | -332 | -500   | -870  | -575   | -1395 | -642   | -1833 | -708   | -2205 |
| Beef      | -872   | 102  | -470   | -2002 | -130   | -3921 | 293    | -5828 | 851    | -7518 |
| P & P     | 166    | -136 | 271    | -704  | 159    | -989  | 83     | -1521 | -74    | -2127 |
| Dairy     | -5201  | 201  | -5223  | 522   | -5042  | -1530 | -4861  | -3280 | -4548  | -5050 |
| Sugar     | -1314  | 0    | -1295  | -825  | -1267  | -2068 | -1229  | -3176 | -1179  | -4155 |
| Consumers | 9026   | 367  | 8541   | 5047  | 7650   | 12458 | 6627   | 20876 | 5524   | 29926 |
| Budget    | 15764  | 685  | 15650  | 3746  | 15863  | 8547  | 15903  | 10636 | 15830  | 10514 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$  where SQ is Status Quo, 75 is protection at seventy-five percent of the status quo, 50 is protection at fifty percent of the status quo, 25 is protection at twenty-five percent of the status quo, and FT is Free Trade.<sup>2</sup>

Appendix 5.1.1 Percent Change in World Prices for 1986 Simulations with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Games One and Two.

|                | SQ/SQ | SQ/EX | SQ/PF | SQ/FT |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cereals        | -3.4  | -0.2  | 0.6   | 1.3   |
| Oilmeals       | -14.1 | -17.7 | -16.4 | -19.9 |
| FGS            | -9.6  | -20.0 | -25.0 | -35.4 |
| Beef           | -15.3 | -12.7 | -7.8  | -4.9  |
| Pork & Poultry | -10.9 | -13.9 | -11.0 | -13.6 |
| Dairy          | -5.9  | 2.6   | -6.4  | 13.1  |
| Sugar          | -2.9  | 2.1   | -2.9  | 15.6  |
|                | EX/SQ | EX/EX | EX/PF | EX/FT |
| Cereals        | -3.4  | -0.3  | 0.1   | 1.2   |
| Oilmeals       | -15.1 | -18.3 | -17.1 | -20.0 |
| FGS            | -10.7 | -20.8 | -26.0 | -35.5 |
| Beef           | -15.7 | -13.0 | -8.2  | -5.0  |
| Pork & Poultry | -11.2 | -14.0 | -11.3 | -13.6 |
| Dairy          | -1.1  | 5.7   | -1.5  | 13.6  |
| Sugar          | -3.0  | 2.1   | -3.0  | 15.6  |
|                | PF/SQ | PF/EX | PF/PF | PF/FT |
| Cereals        | -2.8  | 0.0   | 0.6   | 1.2   |
| Oilmeals       | -14.7 | -18.0 | -16.3 | -19.8 |
| FGS            | -9.8  | -20.3 | -25.0 | -35.3 |
| Beef           | -15.4 | -13.0 | -7.8  | -4.9  |
| Pork & Poultry | -10.9 | -13.8 | -11.0 | -13.5 |
| Dairy          | -6.0  | 2.8   | -6.4  | 13.0  |
| Sugar          | -3.0  | 2.2   | -2.9  | 15.6  |
|                | FT/SQ | FT/EX | FT/PF | FT/FT |
| Cereals        | -3.4  | -0.3  | 0.1   | 1.2   |
| Oilmeals       | -15.5 | -18.7 | -17.4 | -20.2 |
| FGS            | -10.6 | -20.7 | -25.9 | -35.4 |
| Beef           | -15.7 | -13.1 | -8.2  | -5.0  |
| Pork & Poultry | -11.2 | -14.0 | -11.2 | -13.6 |
| Dairy          | -1.1  | 5.6   | -1.5  | 13.6  |
| Sugar          | 0.9   | 5.7   | 0.9   | 17.6  |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade.



Appendix 5.1.2 Percent Change in World Prices for 1990 Simulations with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Games One and Two.

|                | SQ/SQ | SQ/EX | SQ/PF | SQ/FT |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cereals        | -0.3  | 2.1   | 3.8   | 5.4   |
| Oilmeals       | -3.2  | -7.1  | -1.4  | -7.4  |
| FGS            | -2.3  | -13.4 | -18.4 | -31.2 |
| Beef           | -2.1  | -1.0  | 4.4   | 6.1   |
| Pork & Poultry | -2.6  | -3.0  | 0.8   | -3.7  |
| Dairy          | -1.6  | 6.1   | -2.3  | 16.8  |
| Sugar          | -0.5  | 5.9   | -0.6  | 16.6  |
|                | EX/SQ | EX/EX | EX/PF | EX/FT |
| Cereals        | 3.4   | 5.8   | 7.1   | 8.3   |
| Oilmeals       | -7.4  | -10.8 | -7.4  | -10.9 |
| FGS            | -3.8  | -14.8 | -20.6 | -31.6 |
| Beef           | -2.7  | -1.7  | 4.4   | 5.8   |
| Pork & Poultry | -2.8  | -3.3  | -0.8  | -3.6  |
| Dairy          | 1.3   | 9.3   | 0.8   | 19.1  |
| Sugar          | -0.8  | 5.5   | -0.8  | 16.6  |
|                | PF/SQ | PF/EX | PF/PF | PF/FT |
| Cereals        | 3.8   | 6.2   | 7.6   | 8.5   |
| Oilmeals       | -6.9  | -10.5 | -6.8  | -10.8 |
| FGS            | -3.3  | -14.4 | -20.0 | -31.4 |
| Beef           | -2.5  | -1.5  | 2.7   | 5.9   |
| Pork & Poultry | -2.7  | -3.2  | -0.4  | -3.4  |
| Dairy          | -2.1  | 5.6   | -2.4  | 16.5  |
| Sugar          | -0.7  | 5.6   | -0.7  | 16.6  |
|                | FT/SQ | FT/EX | FT/PF | FT/FT |
| Cereals        | 2.4   | 4.9   | 6.3   | 7.7   |
| Oilmeals       | -9.1  | -12.4 | -9.2  | -11.8 |
| FGS            | -5.4  | -16.1 | -22.2 | -31.9 |
| Beef           | -3.2  | -1.9  | 2.0   | 5.3   |
| Pork & Poultry | -3.3  | -3.7  | -1.2  | -3.9  |
| Dairy          | 11.5  | 18.1  | 11.2  | 24.9  |
| Sugar          | 4.9   | 11.0  | 4.9   | 20.7  |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade.

Appendix 5.1.3 Percent Change in World Prices for 1986 Simulations with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Games One and Two.

|                | SQ/SQ | SQ/EX | SQ/PF | SQ/FT |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cereals        | 1.4   | 4.1   | 5.1   | 5.8   |
| Oilmeals       | 2.5   | -5.4  | 0.1   | -6.0  |
| FGS            | 0.8   | -16.8 | -15.0 | -26.5 |
| Beef           | 4.9   | 9.2   | 11.9  | 16.8  |
| Pork & Poultry | 1.8   | 3.3   | 2.6   | -0.9  |
| Dairy          | 3.9   | 13.0  | 3.3   | 21.7  |
| Sugar          | 0.0   | 5.2   | -0.1  | 18.7  |

|                | EX/SQ | EX/EX | EX/PF | EX/FT |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cereals        | 8.7   | 11.3  | 11.5  | 12.2  |
| Oilmeals       | 3.4   | -2.5  | 2.1   | -2.4  |
| FGS            | 2.1   | -16.7 | -13.2 | -25.5 |
| Beef           | 0.9   | 5.1   | 9.0   | 13.8  |
| Pork & Poultry | 4.2   | 6.7   | 5.6   | 2.0   |
| Dairy          | 2.0   | 10.9  | 1.2   | 20.5  |
| Sugar          | 0.1   | 5.2   | -0.1  | 18.9  |

|                | PF/SQ | PF/EX | PF/PF | PF/FT |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cereals        | 8.1   | 10.8  | 11.3  | 12.0  |
| Oilmeals       | 2.5   | -2.8  | 1.9   | -2.7  |
| FGS            | 1.4   | -17.0 | -13.4 | -25.7 |
| Beef           | 8.1   | 10.8  | 12.8  | 16.6  |
| Pork & Poultry | 3.6   | 6.1   | 5.2   | 1.7   |
| Dairy          | 1.0   | 10.0  | 0.6   | 19.9  |
| Sugar          | 0.0   | 5.2   | -0.1  | 19.0  |

|                | FT/SQ | FT/EX | FT/PF | FT/FT |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cereals        | 6.5   | 9.3   | 9.6   | 10.9  |
| Oilmeals       | -0.2  | -5.3  | -1.3  | -4.2  |
| FGS            | -1.0  | -19.1 | -16.2 | -25.9 |
| Beef           | 6.7   | 9.9   | 12.0  | 15.5  |
| Pork & Poultry | 3.0   | 5.3   | 4.3   | 1.3   |
| Dairy          | 19.6  | 27.9  | 19.4  | 32.3  |
| Sugar          | 9.8   | 14.8  | 9.8   | 26.5  |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade.

Appendix 5.1.4 Percent Change in World Prices for 1990 Simulations with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Games One and Two.

|                | SQ/SQ | SQ/EX | SQ/PF | SQ/FT |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cereals        | 4.3   | 6.3   | 8.6   | 9.7   |
| Oilmeals       | 6.1   | -0.6  | 7.4   | 1.8   |
| FGS            | 2.9   | -13.2 | -14.3 | -25.5 |
| Beef           | 12.6  | 14.0  | 16.5  | 21.0  |
| Pork & Poultry | 5.3   | 8.4   | 8.3   | 4.7   |
| Dairy          | 11.1  | 19.7  | 10.9  | 27.3  |
| Sugar          | 0.0   | 6.4   | -0.1  | 17.4  |
|                | EX/SQ | EX/EX | EX/PF | EX/FT |
| Cereals        | 16.1  | 17.7  | 18.8  | 19.7  |
| Oilmeals       | 9.6   | 3.7   | 11.4  | 6.2   |
| FGS            | 10.6  | -10.2 | -6.6  | -20.8 |
| Beef           | 4.6   | 5.8   | 10.4  | 15.0  |
| Pork & Poultry | 13.4  | 20.7  | 17.7  | 13.5  |
| Dairy          | 1.5   | 9.4   | 1.1   | 20.1  |
| Sugar          | 0.0   | 6.4   | 0.0   | 17.9  |
|                | PF/SQ | PF/EX | PF/PF | PF/FT |
| Cereals        | 14.3  | 15.9  | 17.4  | 18.4  |
| Oilmeals       | 7.6   | 2.1   | 10.0  | 5.1   |
| FGS            | 8.0   | -11.7 | -7.9  | -21.2 |
| Beef           | 20.8  | 22.1  | 22.7  | 26.5  |
| Pork & Poultry | 11.5  | 17.8  | 16.0  | 12.2  |
| Dairy          | 4.6   | 12.7  | 4.6   | 22.8  |
| Sugar          | 0.0   | 6.4   | 0.0   | 17.9  |
|                | FT/SQ | FT/EX | FT/PF | FT/FT |
| Cereals        | 11.8  | 13.6  | 15.2  | 17.0  |
| Oilmeals       | 3.8   | -1.5  | 5.5   | 2.8   |
| FGS            | 4.8   | -14.7 | -11.5 | -21.2 |
| Beef           | 19.2  | 20.6  | 21.3  | 24.9  |
| Pork & Poultry | 10.7  | 16.8  | 14.9  | 11.5  |
| Dairy          | 33.0  | 40.9  | 32.8  | 43.1  |
| Sugar          | 11.9  | 18.3  | 11.9  | 27.8  |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade.

Appendix 5.1.5 Percent Change in World Prices for 1986 Simulations with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Games Three and Four.

|                | SQ/SQ | SQ/75 | SQ/50 | SQ/25 | SQ/FT |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cereals        | -3.4  | -2.4  | -1.4  | -0.2  | 1.3   |
| Oilmeals       | -14.1 | -15.3 | -16.6 | -18.1 | -19.9 |
| FGS            | -9.6  | -15.5 | -21.8 | -28.2 | -35.4 |
| Beef           | -15.3 | -13.5 | -11.2 | -8.5  | -4.9  |
| Pork & Poultry | -10.9 | -11.1 | -11.6 | -12.4 | -13.6 |
| Dairy          | -5.9  | -2.5  | 2.0   | 7.0   | 13.1  |
| Sugar          | -2.9  | 0.0   | 3.9   | 8.7   | 15.6  |
|                | 75/SQ | 75/75 | 75/50 | 75/25 | 75/FT |
| Cereals        | -3.4  | -2.5  | -1.4  | -0.2  | 1.2   |
| Oilmeals       | -14.5 | -15.5 | -16.8 | -18.3 | -19.9 |
| FGS            | -9.8  | -15.5 | -21.8 | -28.3 | -35.3 |
| Beef           | -15.4 | -13.6 | -11.3 | -8.5  | -4.9  |
| Pork & Poultry | -11.0 | -11.1 | -11.7 | -12.5 | -13.7 |
| Dairy          | -4.8  | -2.0  | 2.4   | 7.3   | 13.2  |
| Sugar          | -2.1  | 0.6   | 4.5   | 9.2   | 16.0  |
|                | 50/SQ | 50/75 | 50/50 | 50/25 | 50/FT |
| Cereals        | -3.5  | -2.5  | -1.4  | -0.2  | 1.2   |
| Oilmeals       | -14.9 | -15.7 | -17.0 | -18.3 | -20.0 |
| FGS            | -10.1 | -15.5 | -21.8 | -28.3 | -35.3 |
| Beef           | -15.5 | -13.7 | -11.4 | -8.6  | -4.9  |
| Pork & Poultry | -11.0 | -11.2 | -11.7 | -12.5 | -13.7 |
| Dairy          | -3.6  | -1.2  | 3.0   | 7.6   | 13.3  |
| Sugar          | -1.2  | 1.4   | 5.1   | 9.7   | 16.6  |
|                | 25/SQ | 25/75 | 25/50 | 25/25 | 25/FT |
| Cereals        | -3.5  | -2.5  | -1.4  | -0.2  | 1.2   |
| Oilmeals       | -15.2 | -15.9 | -17.2 | -18.5 | -20.1 |
| FGS            | -10.3 | -15.6 | -21.8 | -28.3 | -35.3 |
| Beef           | -15.6 | -13.7 | -11.4 | -8.6  | -4.9  |
| Pork & Poultry | -11.1 | -11.2 | -11.7 | -12.5 | -13.7 |
| Dairy          | -2.4  | -0.5  | 3.4   | 8.0   | 13.5  |
| Sugar          | -0.2  | 2.0   | 5.8   | 10.4  | 17.0  |
|                | FT/SQ | FT/75 | FT/50 | FT/25 | FT/FT |
| Cereals        | -3.4  | -2.5  | -1.5  | -0.2  | 1.2   |
| Oilmeals       | -15.5 | -16.2 | -17.5 | -18.7 | -20.2 |
| FGS            | -10.6 | -15.7 | -21.9 | -28.4 | -35.4 |
| Beef           | -15.7 | -13.8 | -11.5 | -8.6  | -5.0  |
| Pork & Poultry | -11.2 | -11.3 | -11.8 | -12.5 | -13.6 |
| Dairy          | -1.1  | 0.3   | 4.1   | 8.4   | 13.6  |
| Sugar          | 0.9   | 2.8   | 6.5   | 11.1  | 17.6  |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$ .

Appendix 5.1.6 Percent Change in World Prices for 1990 Simulations with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Games Three and Four.

|                | <u>SQ/SQ</u> | <u>SQ/75</u> | <u>SQ/50</u> | <u>SQ/25</u> | <u>SQ/FT</u> |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Cereals        | -0.3         | 0.9          | 2.1          | 3.6          | 5.4          |
| Oilmeals       | -3.2         | -4.1         | -5.2         | -6.4         | -7.4         |
| FGS            | -2.3         | -9.1         | -16.0        | -23.6        | -31.2        |
| Beef           | -2.1         | -0.6         | 1.3          | 3.7          | 6.1          |
| Pork & Poultry | -2.6         | -2.5         | -2.7         | -3.1         | -3.7         |
| Dairy          | -1.6         | 2.0          | 6.2          | 11.1         | 16.8         |
| Sugar          | -0.5         | 2.5          | 6.0          | 10.5         | 16.6         |
|                | <u>75/SQ</u> | <u>75/75</u> | <u>75/50</u> | <u>75/25</u> | <u>75/FT</u> |
| Cereals        | 0.3          | 1.4          | 2.7          | 4.2          | 5.8          |
| Oilmeals       | -4.5         | -5.2         | -6.2         | -7.3         | -8.4         |
| FGS            | -2.9         | -9.3         | -16.2        | -23.8        | -31.3        |
| Beef           | -2.4         | -0.7         | 1.1          | 3.5          | 6.1          |
| Pork & Poultry | -2.7         | -2.6         | -2.8         | -3.1         | -3.7         |
| Dairy          | 1.0          | 3.7          | 8.1          | 13.0         | 18.6         |
| Sugar          | 0.6          | 3.4          | 6.8          | 11.3         | 17.5         |
|                | <u>50/SQ</u> | <u>50/75</u> | <u>50/50</u> | <u>50/25</u> | <u>50/FT</u> |
| Cereals        | 0.9          | 1.9          | 3.2          | 4.7          | 6.4          |
| Oilmeals       | -5.8         | -6.2         | -7.3         | -8.4         | -9.3         |
| FGS            | -3.6         | -9.4         | -16.3        | -23.9        | -31.4        |
| Beef           | -2.5         | -1.0         | 0.8          | 3.4          | 5.8          |
| Pork & Poultry | -2.9         | -2.7         | -2.8         | -3.2         | -3.8         |
| Dairy          | 4.1          | 5.9          | 10.1         | 15.0         | 20.4         |
| Sugar          | 1.8          | 4.4          | 7.8          | 12.4         | 18.4         |
|                | <u>25/SQ</u> | <u>25/75</u> | <u>25/50</u> | <u>25/25</u> | <u>25/FT</u> |
| Cereals        | 1.6          | 2.6          | 3.8          | 5.3          | 7.0          |
| Oilmeals       | -7.4         | -7.7         | -8.5         | -9.8         | -10.7        |
| FGS            | -4.4         | -9.6         | -16.5        | -24.2        | -31.7        |
| Beef           | -2.9         | -1.2         | 0.7          | 3.0          | 5.7          |
| Pork & Poultry | -3.0         | -2.8         | -2.9         | -3.3         | -3.8         |
| Dairy          | 7.5          | 8.2          | 12.3         | 17.2         | 22.6         |
| Sugar          | 3.2          | 5.6          | 8.9          | 13.4         | 19.5         |
|                | <u>FT/SQ</u> | <u>FT/75</u> | <u>FT/50</u> | <u>FT/25</u> | <u>FT/FT</u> |
| Cereals        | 2.4          | 3.2          | 4.4          | 5.9          | 7.7          |
| Oilmeals       | -9.1         | -9.2         | -10.1        | -10.9        | -11.8        |
| FGS            | -5.4         | -9.8         | -16.7        | -24.4        | -31.9        |
| Beef           | -3.2         | -1.4         | 0.5          | 2.8          | 5.3          |
| Pork & Poultry | -3.3         | -2.9         | -3.0         | -3.3         | -3.9         |
| Dairy          | 11.5         | 10.9         | 14.8         | 19.5         | 24.9         |
| Sugar          | 4.9          | 6.8          | 10.3         | 14.8         | 20.7         |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$ .

Appendix 5.1.7 Percent Change in World Prices for 1986 Simulations with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Games Three and Four.

|                | SQ/SQ | SQ/75 | SQ/50 | SQ/25 | SQ/FT |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cereals        | 1.4   | 2.3   | 3.3   | 4.5   | 5.8   |
| Oilmeals       | 2.5   | 0.8   | -1.3  | -3.4  | -6.0  |
| FGS            | 0.8   | -5.7  | -12.3 | -19.1 | -26.5 |
| Beef           | 4.9   | 7.3   | 9.9   | 13.0  | 16.8  |
| Pork & Poultry | 1.8   | 1.6   | 1.0   | 0.2   | -0.9  |
| Dairy          | 3.9   | 7.5   | 11.5  | 16.2  | 21.7  |
| Sugar          | 0.0   | 3.1   | 7.1   | 11.9  | 18.7  |
|                | 75/SQ | 75/75 | 75/50 | 75/25 | 75/FT |
| Cereals        | 2.5   | 3.3   | 4.4   | 5.6   | 6.9   |
| Oilmeals       | 2.2   | 0.9   | -1.0  | -3.0  | -5.4  |
| FGS            | 0.4   | -5.5  | -12.1 | -18.8 | -26.3 |
| Beef           | 5.5   | 7.6   | 10.0  | 12.8  | 16.5  |
| Pork & Poultry | 2.0   | 2.1   | 1.5   | 0.8   | -0.3  |
| Dairy          | 6.9   | 9.7   | 13.8  | 18.3  | 23.8  |
| Sugar          | 1.7   | 4.5   | 8.4   | 13.3  | 20.1  |
|                | 50/SQ | 50/75 | 50/50 | 50/25 | 50/FT |
| Cereals        | 3.7   | 4.4   | 5.5   | 6.7   | 8.1   |
| Oilmeals       | 1.6   | 0.7   | -0.8  | -2.8  | -5.1  |
| FGS            | 0.1   | -5.1  | -11.7 | -18.6 | -26.2 |
| Beef           | 5.9   | 8.0   | 10.0  | 12.9  | 16.2  |
| Pork & Poultry | 2.4   | 2.6   | 2.1   | 1.3   | 0.2   |
| Dairy          | 10.2  | 12.2  | 16.2  | 20.8  | 26.2  |
| Sugar          | 3.7   | 6.2   | 10.1  | 14.9  | 21.8  |
|                | 25/SQ | 25/75 | 25/50 | 25/25 | 25/FT |
| Cereals        | 5.0   | 5.7   | 6.8   | 8.1   | 9.4   |
| Oilmeals       | 0.9   | 0.5   | -1.0  | -2.8  | -4.4  |
| FGS            | -0.5  | -4.9  | -11.7 | -18.6 | -26.1 |
| Beef           | 6.3   | 8.1   | 10.4  | 12.6  | 15.9  |
| Pork & Poultry | 2.6   | 3.0   | 2.3   | 1.7   | 0.7   |
| Dairy          | 14.6  | 15.1  | 18.9  | 23.9  | 29.1  |
| Sugar          | 6.2   | 8.2   | 12.2  | 17.0  | 23.8  |
|                | FT/SQ | FT/75 | FT/50 | FT/25 | FT/FT |
| Cereals        | 6.5   | 7.0   | 8.2   | 9.5   | 10.9  |
| Oilmeals       | -0.2  | -0.2  | -1.3  | -2.6  | -4.2  |
| FGS            | -1.0  | -4.7  | -11.4 | -18.4 | -25.9 |
| Beef           | 6.7   | 8.3   | 10.5  | 12.7  | 15.5  |
| Pork & Poultry | 3.0   | 3.5   | 2.9   | 2.2   | 1.3   |
| Dairy          | 19.6  | 18.6  | 22.5  | 27.1  | 32.3  |
| Sugar          | 9.8   | 11.1  | 15.0  | 19.7  | 26.5  |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$ .

## Percent Change in World Prices for 1990 Simulations with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Games Three and Four.

|                | <u>SQ/SQ</u> | <u>SQ/75</u> | <u>SQ/50</u> | <u>SQ/25</u> | <u>SQ/FT</u> |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Cereals        | 4.3          | 5.3          | 6.6          | 8.1          | 9.7          |
| Oilmeals       | 6.1          | 5.0          | 4.0          | 2.9          | 1.8          |
| FGS            | 2.9          | -4.1         | -11.0        | -18.2        | -25.5        |
| Beef           | 12.6         | 14.5         | 16.5         | 18.5         | 21.0         |
| Pork & Poultry | 5.3          | 5.4          | 5.4          | 5.2          | 4.7          |
| Dairy          | 11.1         | 14.6         | 18.3         | 22.4         | 27.3         |
| Sugar          | 0.0          | 3.0          | 6.7          | 11.1         | 17.4         |
|                | <u>75/SQ</u> | <u>75/75</u> | <u>75/50</u> | <u>75/25</u> | <u>75/FT</u> |
| Cereals        | 5.7          | 6.7          | 7.9          | 9.4          | 11.1         |
| Oilmeals       | 6.0          | 5.4          | 4.4          | 3.3          | 2.4          |
| FGS            | 3.2          | -2.9         | -9.7         | -17.3        | -24.7        |
| Beef           | 14.0         | 15.7         | 17.6         | 19.8         | 22.0         |
| Pork & Poultry | 6.5          | 6.8          | 6.6          | 6.5          | 6.0          |
| Dairy          | 14.8         | 17.2         | 20.9         | 25.2         | 30.1         |
| Sugar          | 1.7          | 4.4          | 8.2          | 12.6         | 19.0         |
|                | <u>50/SQ</u> | <u>50/75</u> | <u>50/50</u> | <u>50/25</u> | <u>50/FT</u> |
| Cereals        | 7.4          | 8.3          | 9.4          | 11.0         | 12.7         |
| Oilmeals       | 5.9          | 5.7          | 4.7          | 3.7          | 2.9          |
| FGS            | 3.6          | -1.4         | -8.3         | -16.2        | -23.8        |
| Beef           | 15.7         | 16.8         | 18.8         | 20.7         | 23.0         |
| Pork & Poultry | 7.6          | 8.2          | 8.1          | 7.9          | 7.5          |
| Dairy          | 19.2         | 20.4         | 24.1         | 28.5         | 33.4         |
| Sugar          | 3.8          | 6.2          | 10.0         | 14.6         | 20.9         |
|                | <u>25/SQ</u> | <u>25/75</u> | <u>25/50</u> | <u>25/25</u> | <u>25/FT</u> |
| Cereals        | 9.4          | 10.0         | 11.3         | 12.8         | 14.6         |
| Oilmeals       | 5.1          | 5.6          | 5.1          | 3.9          | 3.0          |
| FGS            | 4.1          | 0.3          | -6.9         | -14.8        | -22.6        |
| Beef           | 17.4         | 18.3         | 20.0         | 21.8         | 24.3         |
| Pork & Poultry | 9.0          | 10.0         | 9.8          | 9.8          | 9.3          |
| Dairy          | 25.0         | 24.5         | 28.2         | 32.5         | 37.5         |
| Sugar          | 6.8          | 8.8          | 12.5         | 17.2         | 23.5         |
|                | <u>FT/SQ</u> | <u>FT/75</u> | <u>FT/50</u> | <u>FT/25</u> | <u>FT/FT</u> |
| Cereals        | 11.8         | 12.2         | 13.6         | 15.1         | 17.0         |
| Oilmeals       | 3.8          | 5.0          | 4.3          | 3.4          | 2.8          |
| FGS            | 4.8          | 2.3          | -5.0         | -13.2        | -21.2        |
| Beef           | 19.2         | 19.6         | 21.3         | 23.0         | 24.9         |
| Pork & Poultry | 10.7         | 12.0         | 11.8         | 11.8         | 11.5         |
| Dairy          | 33.0         | 30.1         | 33.7         | 38.1         | 43.1         |
| Sugar          | 11.9         | 12.9         | 16.8         | 21.5         | 27.8         |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$ .

andix 5.2.1 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Game One, No Budget Compensation.

|           | SQ/SQ  |       | SQ/EX  |       | SQ/PF  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | 0      | 0     | 0      | -6015 | 0      | -7125 |
| Oilmeals  | 1648   | -361  | 1184   | -470  | 1390   | -1078 |
| Beef      | 5582   | 185   | 6507   | -3665 | 8361   | -8233 |
| P & P     | 7559   | -1847 | 6478   | -700  | 7450   | -2025 |
| Dairy     | 0      | 366   | 0      | -4198 | 0      | 1550  |
| Sugar     | 0      | 0     | 0      | -1426 | 0      | 0     |
| Consumers | -11973 | 2478  | -12181 | 14952 | -14252 | 18088 |
| Budget    | 11380  | -822  | 13056  | 8507  | 13298  | 5653  |

|           | SQ/FT  |       | EX/SQ |       | EX/EX  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US    | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | 0      | -9403 | -1852 | 0     | -667   | -6097 |
| Oilmeals  | 976    | -1275 | 1502  | -384  | 1122   | -484  |
| Beef      | 9552   | -9442 | 5604  | 201   | 6594   | -3676 |
| P & P     | 6545   | -1829 | 7528  | -1866 | 6452   | -702  |
| Dairy     | 0      | -7629 | -2384 | 397   | -1470  | -4309 |
| Sugar     | 0      | -2903 | 0     | 0     | 0      | -1448 |
| Consumers | -14529 | 32883 | -9707 | 2541  | -10915 | 15263 |
| Budget    | 14730  | 11668 | 14772 | -710  | 14943  | 8548  |

|           | EX/PF  |       | EX/FT  |       | PF/SQ  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -224   | -7163 | 0      | -9402 | -1757  | 0     |
| Oilmeals  | 1312   | -1085 | 976    | -1275 | 1616   | -375  |
| Beef      | 8381   | -8226 | 9556   | -9444 | 5591   | 191   |
| P & P     | 7423   | -2035 | 6539   | -1830 | 7551   | -1844 |
| Dairy     | -2446  | 1574  | -386   | -7593 | 0      | 378   |
| Sugar     | 0      | 0     | 0      | -2903 | 0      | 0     |
| Consumers | -11915 | 18136 | -14194 | 32827 | -11956 | 2489  |
| Budget    | 14864  | 5864  | 15102  | 11684 | 13295  | -805  |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade. The PPF changes for the U.S. and EC are measured in Million Dollars and Million ECUs respectively.



Appendix 5.2.1 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Game One, No Budget Compensation, continued.

|           | PF/EX  |       | PF/PF  |       | PF/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -445   | -6097 | -224   | -7087 | 0      | -9352 |
| Oilmeals  | 1185   | -476  | 1350   | -1077 | 976    | -1273 |
| Beef      | 6712   | -3682 | 8361   | -8235 | 9552   | -9447 |
| P & P     | 6488   | -710  | 7460   | -2033 | 6574   | -1837 |
| Dairy     | 0      | -4251 | 0      | 1542  | 0      | -7590 |
| Sugar     | 0      | -1448 | 0      | 0     | 0      | -2899 |
| Consumers | -12353 | 15199 | -14260 | 18065 | -14541 | 32753 |
| Budget    | 13503  | 8516  | 13612  | 5648  | 14645  | 11736 |

|           | FT/SQ |       | FT/EX  |       | FT/PF  |       |
|-----------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US    | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -1761 | 0     | -446   | -6097 | -446   | -7182 |
| Oilmeals  | 1498  | -393  | 1150   | -493  | 1277   | -1088 |
| Beef      | 5604  | 203   | 6670   | -3699 | 8385   | -8226 |
| P & P     | 7528  | -1862 | 6469   | -719  | 7429   | -2038 |
| Dairy     | -2384 | 402   | -1469  | -4258 | -2446  | 1572  |
| Sugar     | -566  | 0     | -513   | -1448 | -564   | 0     |
| Consumers | -8917 | 2544  | -10276 | 15276 | -11136 | 18115 |
| Budget    | 14611 | -691  | 14558  | 8544  | 15126  | 5942  |

|           | FT/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | 0      | -9348 |
| Oilmeals  | 978    | -1275 |
| Beef      | 9556   | -9441 |
| P & P     | 6543   | -1825 |
| Dairy     | -419   | -7571 |
| Sugar     | -355   | -2879 |
| Consumers | -13698 | 32767 |
| Budget    | 15149  | 11615 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade. The PPF changes for the U.S. and EC are measured in Million Dollars and Million ECUs respectively.

Appendix 5.2.2 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Game One, No Budget Compensation.

|           | SQ/SQ |      | SQ/EX |       | SQ/PF |       |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC   | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | -4516 | 0    | -4518 | -4866 | -4523 | -7329 |
| Oilmeals  | -904  | -147 | -1243 | -336  | -1369 | -1853 |
| Beef      | 1618  | 49   | 1923  | -1594 | 1011  | -5606 |
| P & P     | -19   | -612 | -143  | -920  | -1461 | -2304 |
| Dairy     | -2650 | 97   | -2648 | -3055 | -2655 | 1255  |
| Sugar     | 232   | 0    | 232   | -2240 | 233   | 0     |
| Consumers | 1298  | 728  | 934   | 11900 | 2982  | 15513 |
| Budget    | 2939  | 117  | 3930  | 6543  | 4936  | 5628  |

|           | SQ/FT |       | EX/SQ  |      | EX/EX  |       |
|-----------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|
|           | US    | EC    | US     | EC   | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -4513 | -9852 | -18790 | 0    | -18122 | -4986 |
| Oilmeals  | -1283 | -2202 | -1311  | -335 | -1651  | -504  |
| Beef      | 4267  | -7675 | 1481   | 101  | 1787   | -1543 |
| P & P     | -341  | -2428 | -95    | -567 | -235   | -862  |
| Dairy     | -2642 | -5912 | -4463  | 199  | -4457  | -3058 |
| Sugar     | 231   | -4257 | 236    | 0    | 236    | -2243 |
| Consumers | -1289 | 32265 | 3188   | 805  | 2837   | 12127 |
| Budget    | 5243  | 10573 | 19956  | 382  | 20162  | 6717  |

|           | EX/PF  |       | EX/FT  |       | PF/SQ  |      |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC   |
| Cereals   | -17663 | -6906 | -17418 | -9551 | -18772 | 0    |
| Oilmeals  | -1304  | -1926 | -1643  | -2225 | -1308  | -315 |
| Beef      | 1018   | -5562 | 4147   | -7759 | 1479   | 93   |
| P & P     | 490    | -2586 | -318   | -2406 | -61    | -553 |
| Dairy     | -4358  | 1327  | -4264  | -5726 | -2674  | 183  |
| Sugar     | 235    | 0     | 235    | -4257 | 236    | 0    |
| Consumers | 2748   | 15635 | 331    | 31957 | 1262   | 771  |
| Budget    | 20218  | 5675  | 20162  | 10619 | 19364  | 306  |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade. The PPF changes for the U.S. and EC are measured in Million Dollars and Million ECUs respectively.

Appendix 5.2.2 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Game One, No Budget Compensation, continued.

|           | PF/EX  |       | PF/PF  |       | PF/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -18104 | -4985 | -17624 | -6800 | -17400 | -9476 |
| Oilmeals  | -1605  | -493  | -1256  | -1918 | -1598  | -2224 |
| Beef      | 1785   | -1549 | 3186   | -5915 | 4302   | -7751 |
| P & P     | -203   | -848  | 589    | -2573 | -266   | -2404 |
| Dairy     | -2670  | -3069 | -2660  | 1291  | -2662  | -5897 |
| Sugar     | 235    | -2243 | 234    | 0     | 234    | -4246 |
| Consumers | 919    | 12098 | -1231  | 15949 | -1550  | 32206 |
| Budget    | 19557  | 6713  | 19506  | 5653  | 19804  | 10507 |

|           | FT/SQ  |      | FT/EX  |       | FT/PF  |       |
|-----------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC   | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -19311 | 0    | -18408 | -4987 | -17941 | -7019 |
| Oilmeals  | -1556  | -411 | -1803  | -574  | -1500  | -1951 |
| Beef      | 1334   | 130  | 1640   | -1650 | 2888   | -5875 |
| P & P     | -229   | -625 | -353   | -906  | 379    | -2572 |
| Dairy     | -8741  | 257  | -8215  | -3010 | -8703  | 1402  |
| Sugar     | -1232  | 0    | -1164  | -2244 | -1226  | 0     |
| Consumers | 11752  | 934  | 10298  | 12368 | 9464   | 16245 |
| Budget    | 21465  | 666  | 21424  | 6826  | 21321  | 6058  |

|           | FT/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -17692 | -9547 |
| Oilmeals  | -1791  | -2228 |
| Beef      | 4162   | -7782 |
| P & P     | -388   | -2419 |
| Dairy     | -7714  | -5227 |
| Sugar     | -1054  | -4178 |
| Consumers | 6768   | 31282 |
| Budget    | 21743  | 10682 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade. The PPF changes for the U.S. and EC are measured in Million Dollars and Million ECUs respectively.

Appendix 5.2.3 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Game One, No Budget Compensation.

|           | SQ/SQ |      | SQ/EX |       | SQ/PF |       |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC   | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | 0     | 0    | 0     | -5887 | 0     | -6450 |
| Oilmeals  | 0     | 70   | 0     | -153  | 0     | -899  |
| Beef      | 0     | -27  | 0     | -3612 | 0     | -5483 |
| P & P     | 295   | 361  | 539   | -817  | 416   | -712  |
| Dairy     | 0     | -54  | 0     | -4253 | 0     | 1048  |
| Sugar     | 256   | 0    | 264   | -1417 | 264   | 0     |
| Consumers | -735  | -400 | -1148 | 14357 | -1079 | 11307 |
| Budget    | 1501  | 272  | 1522  | 8215  | 2094  | 5704  |

|           | SQ/FT |       | EX/SQ  |      | EX/EX  |       |
|-----------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|
|           | US    | EC    | US     | EC   | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | 0     | -8833 | -14786 | 0    | -14481 | -5866 |
| Oilmeals  | 0     | -1166 | -1419  | 94   | -1656  | -71   |
| Beef      | 0     | -7360 | 0      | -43  | 0      | -3612 |
| P & P     | -137  | -480  | -1956  | 901  | -1580  | -846  |
| Dairy     | 0     | -7299 | -192   | -85  | -208   | -4255 |
| Sugar     | 263   | -2827 | 119    | 0    | 123    | -1411 |
| Consumers | -522  | 25319 | 3230   | -915 | 2642   | 14243 |
| Budget    | 1677  | 11740 | 14206  | 321  | 14408  | 8132  |

|           | EX/PF  |       | EX/FT  |       | PF/SQ  |      |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC   |
| Cereals   | -14317 | -5656 | -14327 | -8222 | -14978 | 0    |
| Oilmeals  | -1444  | -872  | -1654  | -1135 | -1424  | 70   |
| Beef      | 0      | -5945 | 0      | -7683 | -2668  | -31  |
| P & P     | -1721  | -571  | -2164  | -260  | -2045  | 780  |
| Dairy     | -160   | 862   | -240   | -7500 | 0      | -62  |
| Sugar     | 129    | 0     | 122    | -2808 | 92     | 0    |
| Consumers | 2762   | 10891 | 3386   | 25064 | 6301   | -785 |
| Budget    | 14233  | 5763  | 14253  | 11776 | 13722  | 439  |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade. The PPF changes for the U.S. and EC are measured in Million Dollars and Million ECUs respectively.

Appendix 5.2.3 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Game One, No Budget Compensation, continued.

|           | PF/EX  |       | PF/PF  |       | PF/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -14508 | -5906 | -14496 | -5652 | -14343 | -8219 |
| Oilmeals  | -1688  | -79   | -1479  | -873  | -1656  | -1137 |
| Beef      | -2091  | -3606 | -1800  | -5414 | -1311  | -7374 |
| P & P     | -1667  | -859  | -1773  | -590  | -2206  | -273  |
| Dairy     | 0      | -4242 | 0      | 882   | 0      | -7584 |
| Sugar     | 103    | -1412 | 110    | 0     | 111    | -2807 |
| Consumers | 4983   | 14300 | 4735   | 10360 | 4671   | 24799 |
| Budget    | 13874  | 8127  | 13974  | 5524  | 13887  | 11654 |

|           | FT/SQ  |      | FT/EX  |       | FT/PF  |       |
|-----------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC   | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -15370 | 0    | -14896 | -5907 | -14735 | -5858 |
| Oilmeals  | -1612  | -5   | -1841  | -149  | -1634  | -911  |
| Beef      | -2782  | 9    | -2297  | -3575 | -2008  | -5552 |
| P & P     | -2168  | 720  | -1809  | -818  | -1927  | -581  |
| Dairy     | -5747  | 17   | -5332  | -4250 | -5729  | 1003  |
| Sugar     | -947   | 0    | -923   | -1412 | -944   | 0     |
| Consumers | 15886  | -647 | 13899  | 14392 | 14535  | 10827 |
| Budget    | 15078  | 900  | 15029  | 8191  | 14896  | 6170  |

|           | FT/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -14564 | -8270 |
| Oilmeals  | -1774  | -1143 |
| Beef      | -1418  | -7531 |
| P & P     | -2301  | -287  |
| Dairy     | -5140  | -6224 |
| Sugar     | -867   | -2716 |
| Consumers | 12882  | 23457 |
| Budget    | 15022  | 11568 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade. The PPF changes for the U.S. and EC are measured in Million Dollars and Million ECUs respectively.

Appendix 5.2.4 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Game One, No Budget Compensation.

|           | SQ/SQ |       | SQ/EX |       | SQ/PF |       |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | -4080 | 0     | -4079 | -4817 | -4079 | -6651 |
| Oilmeals  | -1242 | 295   | -1241 | -29   | -1241 | -1716 |
| Beef      | 913   | -82   | 912   | -1524 | 912   | -3652 |
| P & P     | -298  | 1418  | 388   | -1003 | 364   | -1353 |
| Dairy     | -2316 | -161  | -2313 | -3175 | -2308 | 917   |
| Sugar     | 1722  | 0     | 1739  | -2238 | 1742  | 0     |
| Consumers | 159   | -1474 | -846  | 11705 | -1001 | 10802 |
| Budget    | 14459 | -78   | 14198 | 6174  | 15480 | 5731  |

|           | SQ/FT |       | EX/SQ  |       | EX/EX  |       |
|-----------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US    | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -4080 | -9303 | -27339 | 0     | -27187 | -4814 |
| Oilmeals  | -1242 | -2097 | -3864  | 469   | -4057  | 184   |
| Beef      | 912   | -5951 | 969    | -176  | 967    | -1586 |
| P & P     | -432  | -1196 | -7842  | 3915  | -7202  | -992  |
| Dairy     | -2312 | -5368 | -108   | -349  | 37     | -3192 |
| Sugar     | 1744  | -4204 | 1235   | 0     | 1249   | -2237 |
| Consumers | -140  | 26005 | 13982  | -3623 | 12087  | 11454 |
| Budget    | 14865 | 10559 | 19446  | -896  | 19505  | 5977  |

|           | EX/PF  |       | EX/FT  |       | PF/SQ  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -27010 | -5068 | -26930 | -8212 | -27834 | 0     |
| Oilmeals  | -3794  | -1640 | -3965  | -2045 | -3969  | 369   |
| Beef      | 967    | -4811 | 967    | -6851 | -7185  | -136  |
| P & P     | -7434  | -26   | -7822  | 241   | -8174  | 3347  |
| Dairy     | 37     | 523   | -46    | -6165 | -2548  | -270  |
| Sugar     | 1265   | 0     | 1253   | -4165 | 1065   | 0     |
| Consumers | 12673  | 9173  | 13656  | 25365 | 27712  | -3129 |
| Budget    | 19563  | 5609  | 19265  | 10531 | 19660  | -561  |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade. The PPF changes for the U.S. and EC are measured in Million Dollars and Million ECUs respectively.

Appendix 5.2.4 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Game One, No Budget Compensation, continued.

|           | PF/EX  |       | PF/PF  |       | PF/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -27590 | -4815 | -27341 | -5287 | -27283 | -8291 |
| Oilmeals  | -4156  | 102   | -3892  | -1659 | -4032  | -2052 |
| Beef      | -7055  | -1560 | -6929  | -2557 | -6459  | -5220 |
| P & P     | -7630  | -946  | -7732  | -262  | -8080  | 3     |
| Dairy     | -2542  | -3142 | -2536  | 600   | -2540  | -6015 |
| Sugar     | 1080   | -2237 | 1102   | 0     | 1103   | -4159 |
| Consumers | 26122  | 11465 | 26165  | 7062  | 26108  | 23095 |
| Budget    | 19597  | 6042  | 19751  | 5226  | 19491  | 10606 |

|           | FT/SQ  |       | FT/EX  |       | FT/PF  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -28252 | 0     | -28092 | -4817 | -27860 | -5635 |
| Oilmeals  | -4227  | 183   | -4395  | -74   | -4158  | -1729 |
| Beef      | -7485  | -74   | -7354  | -1505 | -7231  | -2737 |
| P & P     | -8512  | 3214  | -7970  | -966  | -8095  | -288  |
| Dairy     | -10601 | -147  | -10408 | -3137 | -10571 | 772   |
| Sugar     | -1539  | 0     | -1512  | -2238 | -1535  | 0     |
| Consumers | 47876  | -2907 | 45419  | 11710 | 46451  | 7710  |
| Budget    | 18817  | 288   | 18963  | 6202  | 18851  | 6155  |

|           | FT/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -27622 | -8443 |
| Oilmeals  | -4234  | -2062 |
| Beef      | -6704  | -5496 |
| P & P     | -8367  | -40   |
| Dairy     | -10309 | -4121 |
| Sugar     | -1476  | -3980 |
| Consumers | 44861  | 21203 |
| Budget    | 18785  | 10687 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, EX, PF, FT)$  where SQ represents Status Quo, EX represents elimination of Export Subsidies, PF represents Partial Free Trade, and FT represents Free Trade. The PPF changes for the U.S. and EC are measured in Million Dollars and Million ECUs respectively.

Appendix 5.2.5 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Game Three, No Budget Compensation, continued.

|           | 25/SQ |       | 25/75  |       | 25/50  |       | 25/25  |       | 25/FT  |       |
|-----------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US    | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -1368 | 0     | -887   | -2561 | -666   | -4951 | -399   | -7205 | 0      | -9349 |
| Oilmeals  | 1562  | -387  | 1446   | -647  | 1316   | -880  | 1146   | -1092 | 977    | -1276 |
| Beef      | 5597  | 199   | 6340   | -2598 | 7096   | -5034 | 8119   | -7361 | 9504   | -9442 |
| P & P     | 7537  | -1852 | 7465   | -1774 | 7258   | -1662 | 6967   | -1659 | 6519   | -1810 |
| Dairy     | -1780 | 393   | -1655  | -1303 | -1231  | -3623 | -846   | -5652 | -337   | -7573 |
| Sugar     | -432  | 0     | -413   | -708  | -383   | -1523 | -627   | -2247 | -262   | -2884 |
| Consumers | -9777 | 2520  | -10517 | 8748  | -11472 | 15727 | -12546 | 23630 | -13853 | 32754 |
| Budget    | 14019 | -727  | 14043  | 4892  | 14294  | 9891  | 14670  | 12336 | 15029  | 11610 |

|           | FT/SQ |       | FT/75 |       | FT/50  |       | FT/25  |       | FT/FT  |       |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -1761 | 0     | -1455 | -2560 | -887   | -4950 | -533   | -7204 | 0      | -9348 |
| Oilmeals  | 1498  | -393  | 1409  | -652  | 1302   | -884  | 1148   | -1095 | 978    | -1275 |
| Beef      | 5604  | 203   | 6348  | -2597 | 7099   | -5033 | 8122   | -7359 | 9556   | -9441 |
| P & P     | 7528  | -1862 | 7459  | -1775 | 7252   | -1663 | 6965   | -1657 | 6543   | -1825 |
| Dairy     | -2384 | 402   | -2188 | -1163 | -1700  | -3547 | -1088  | -5648 | -419   | -7571 |
| Sugar     | -566  | 0     | -540  | -678  | -495   | -1497 | -440   | -2238 | -355   | -2879 |
| Consumers | -8917 | 2544  | -9805 | 8640  | -10861 | 15612 | -12159 | 23622 | -13698 | 32767 |
| Budget    | 14611 | -691  | 14991 | 4789  | 14858  | 9878  | 15013  | 12333 | 15149  | 11615 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$  where SQ is Status Quo, 75 is protection at seventy-five percent of the status quo, 50 is protection at fifty percent of the status quo, 25 is protection at twenty-five percent of the status quo, and FT is Free Trade.



Appendix 5.2.6 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Game Three, No Budget Compensation.

|           | SQ/SQ |      | SQ/75 |       | SQ/50 |       | SQ/25 |       | SQ/FT |       |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC   | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | -4516 | 0    | -4515 | -2637 | -4514 | -5082 | -4514 | -7474 | -4513 | -9852 |
| Oilmeals  | -904  | -147 | -990  | -776  | -1033 | -1344 | -1159 | -1809 | -1283 | -2202 |
| Beef      | 1618  | 49   | 2232  | -2022 | 2695  | -3959 | 3320  | -5913 | 4267  | -7675 |
| P & P     | -19   | -612 | -14   | -954  | -63   | -1311 | -166  | -1804 | -341  | -2428 |
| Dairy     | -2650 | 97   | -2648 | -1535 | -2646 | -3091 | -2644 | -4563 | -2642 | -5912 |
| Sugar     | 232   | 0    | 232   | -1212 | 232   | -2328 | 231   | -3368 | 231   | -4257 |
| Consumers | 1298  | 728  | 613   | 7724  | 129   | 14892 | -466  | 23299 | -1289 | 32265 |
| Budget    | 2939  | 117  | 3415  | 5482  | 3861  | 9446  | 4506  | 11155 | 5243  | 10573 |

|           | 75/SQ |      | 75/75 |       | 75/50 |       | 75/25 |       | 75/FT |       |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC   | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | -8289 | 0    | -8186 | -2508 | -8438 | -4961 | -8182 | -7469 | -7919 | -9756 |
| Oilmeals  | -1005 | -207 | -1090 | -811  | -1176 | -1365 | -1301 | -1822 | -1383 | -2207 |
| Beef      | 1623  | 66   | 2083  | -2020 | 2703  | -4033 | 3329  | -5963 | 4279  | -7776 |
| P & P     | -53   | -606 | -30   | -984  | -74   | -1334 | -172  | -1818 | -334  | -2431 |
| Dairy     | -4253 | 131  | -4375 | -1167 | -4247 | -2778 | -4153 | -4341 | -3903 | -5782 |
| Sugar     | -194  | 0    | -177  | -1160 | -164  | -2274 | -144  | -3338 | -121  | -4245 |
| Consumers | 3475  | 762  | 3017  | 7390  | 2248  | 14655 | 1526  | 22998 | 416   | 32176 |
| Budget    | 8530  | 233  | 9388  | 5222  | 9551  | 9259  | 9753  | 11262 | 9937  | 10556 |

|           | 50/SQ  |      | 50/75  |       | 50/50  |       | 50/25  |       | 50/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC   | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -11927 | 0    | -11727 | -2379 | -11722 | -4887 | -11474 | -7359 | -10971 | -9654 |
| Oilmeals  | -1152  | -266 | -1219  | -847  | -1279  | -1390 | -1404  | -1837 | -1485  | -2212 |
| Beef      | 1475   | 84   | 2090   | -2096 | 2712   | -4033 | 3339   | -6075 | 4290   | -7778 |
| P & P     | -101   | -608 | -48    | -1013 | -95    | -1341 | -185   | -1830 | -359   | -2420 |
| Dairy     | -5844  | 167  | -5887  | -769  | -5719  | -2452 | -5549  | -4091 | -5207  | -5575 |
| Sugar     | -568   | 0    | -553   | -1091 | -537   | -2228 | -504   | -3310 | -461   | -4218 |
| Consumers | 6016   | 808  | 5318   | 7073  | 4471   | 14277 | 3604   | 22896 | 2329   | 31921 |
| Budget    | 13471  | 358  | 13871  | 4988  | 13908  | 9150  | 14210  | 11121 | 13982  | 10458 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$  where SQ is Status Quo, 75 is protection at seventy-five percent of the status quo, 50 is protection at fifty percent of the status quo, 25 is protection at twenty-five percent of the status quo, and FT is Free Trade.

Appendix 5.2.6 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Devaluation of the Dollar. Game Three, No Budget Compensation, continued.

|           | 25/SQ  |      | 25/75  |       | 25/50  |       | 25/25  |       | 25/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC   | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -15612 | 0    | -15608 | -2198 | -15130 | -4765 | -14887 | -7247 | -14403 | -9649 |
| Oilmeals  | -1305  | -338 | -1349  | -896  | -1430  | -1416 | -1513  | -1857 | -1593  | -2222 |
| Beef      | 1481   | 107  | 1943   | -2094 | 2565   | -4081 | 3350   | -6068 | 4143   | -7781 |
| P & P     | -154   | -607 | -72    | -1054 | -119   | -1370 | -223   | -1821 | -373   | -2419 |
| Dairy     | -7368  | 211  | -7363  | -292  | -7138  | -2081 | -6878  | -3856 | -6519  | -5401 |
| Sugar     | -923   | 0    | -912   | -1003 | -863   | -2173 | -825   | -3270 | -775   | -4205 |
| Consumers | 8668   | 859  | 8042   | 6580  | 7015   | 13961 | 5832   | 22610 | 4573   | 31657 |
| Budget    | 17939  | 505  | 18402  | 4677  | 18057  | 8967  | 18266  | 11012 | 18140  | 10566 |

|           | FT/SQ  |      | FT/75  |       | FT/50  |       | FT/25  |       | FT/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC   | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -19311 | 0    | -19082 | -2067 | -18621 | -4642 | -18160 | -7132 | -17692 | -9547 |
| Oilmeals  | -1556  | -411 | -1553  | -941  | -1591  | -1451 | -1714  | -1871 | -1791  | -2228 |
| Beef      | 1334   | 130  | 1797   | -2142 | 2419   | -4151 | 3204   | -6073 | 4162   | -7782 |
| P & P     | -229   | -625 | -112   | -1092 | -157   | -1395 | -242   | -1836 | -388   | -2419 |
| Dairy     | -8741  | 257  | -8790  | 321   | -8467  | -1629 | -8131  | -3522 | -7714  | -5227 |
| Sugar     | -1232  | 0    | -1209  | -889  | -1169  | -2095 | -1122  | -3223 | -1054  | -4178 |
| Consumers | 11752  | 934  | 11124  | 6057  | 9824   | 13606 | 8388   | 22195 | 6768   | 31282 |
| Budget    | 21465  | 666  | 21810  | 4299  | 21694  | 8734  | 21813  | 10936 | 21743  | 10682 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$  where SQ is Status Quo, 75 is protection at seventy-five percent of the status quo, 50 is protection at fifty percent of the status quo, 25 is protection at twenty-five percent of the status quo, and FT is Free Trade.

Appendix 5.2.7 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Game Three, No Budget Compensation.

|           | SQ/SQ |      | SQ/75 |       | SQ/50 |       | SQ/25 |       | SQ/FT |       |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC   | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | 0     | 0    | 0     | -2322 | 0     | -4650 | 0     | -6808 | 0     | -8833 |
| Oilmeals  | 0     | 70   | 0     | -311  | 0     | -629  | 0     | -924  | 0     | -1166 |
| Beef      | 0     | -27  | 0     | -1971 | 0     | -3793 | 0     | -5606 | 0     | -7360 |
| P & P     | 295   | 361  | 264   | 200   | 169   | 98    | 38    | -98   | -137  | -480  |
| Dairy     | 0     | -54  | 0     | -1981 | 0     | -3839 | 0     | -5604 | 0     | -7299 |
| Sugar     | 256   | 0    | 259   | -778  | 261   | -1550 | 262   | -2227 | 263   | -2827 |
| Consumers | -735  | -400 | -754  | 5288  | -713  | 11245 | -639  | 17920 | -522  | 25319 |
| Budget    | 1501  | 272  | 1528  | 5486  | 1580  | 9475  | 1631  | 11645 | 1677  | 11740 |

|           | 75/SQ |      | 75/75 |       | 75/50 |       | 75/25 |       | 75/FT |       |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC   | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | -3931 | 0    | -3931 | -2158 | -3931 | -4474 | -3930 | -6665 | -3854 | -8740 |
| Oilmeals  | -374  | 61   | -394  | -307  | -408  | -623  | -407  | -918  | -440  | -1160 |
| Beef      | -698  | -22  | -599  | -1985 | -499  | -3810 | -400  | -5623 | -300  | -7377 |
| P & P     | -245  | 426  | -320  | 237   | -336  | 113   | -522  | -57   | -684  | -428  |
| Dairy     | -1526 | -43  | -1569 | -1557 | -1568 | -3456 | -1426 | -5306 | -1397 | -7097 |
| Sugar     | -89   | 0    | -83   | -714  | -79   | -1493 | -69   | -2191 | -52   | -2814 |
| Consumers | 2946  | -448 | 2909  | 4707  | 2747  | 10753 | 2623  | 17421 | 2547  | 24853 |
| Budget    | 5875  | 397  | 5951  | 5217  | 6095  | 9214  | 5889  | 11537 | 6058  | 11795 |

|           | 50/SQ |      | 50/75 |       | 50/50 |       | 50/25 |       | 50/FT |       |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC   | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | -8048 | 0    | -7867 | -1923 | -7685 | -4297 | -7609 | -6521 | -7427 | -8645 |
| Oilmeals  | -750  | 42   | -769  | -311  | -813  | -619  | -813  | -914  | -844  | -1156 |
| Beef      | -1354 | -14  | -1295 | -1923 | -1000 | -3826 | -901  | -5638 | -702  | -7392 |
| P & P     | -898  | 529  | -908  | 255   | -978  | 167   | -1088 | -13   | -1241 | -375  |
| Dairy     | -2998 | -27  | -3088 | -967  | -2956 | -3042 | -2799 | -4999 | -2705 | -6868 |
| Sugar     | -405  | 0    | -400  | -643  | -396  | -1430 | -375  | -2146 | -351  | -2790 |
| Consumers | 6908  | -523 | 6926  | 4029  | 6433  | 10124 | 6151  | 16911 | 5873  | 24466 |
| Budget    | 9920  | 536  | 9687  | 4676  | 9586  | 8995  | 9484  | 11416 | 9494  | 11712 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$  where SQ is Status Quo, 75 is protection at seventy-five percent of the status quo, 50 is protection at fifty percent of the status quo, 25 is protection at twenty-five percent of the status quo, and FT is Free Trade.

Appendix 5.2.7 1986 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Game Three, No Budget Compensation, continued.

|           | 25/SQ  |      | 25/75  |       | 25/50  |       | 25/25  |       | 25/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC   | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -11588 | 0    | -11757 | -1640 | -11414 | -4096 | -11408 | -6355 | -11064 | -8459 |
| Oilmeals  | -1160  | 26   | -1193  | -314  | -1221  | -620  | -1251  | -911  | -1310  | -1148 |
| Beef      | -2029  | -5   | -1892  | -1835 | -1698  | -3770 | -1306  | -5653 | -1008  | -7472 |
| P & P     | -1478  | 598  | -1427  | 252   | -1438  | 153   | -1591  | 16    | -1718  | -345  |
| Dairy     | -4469  | -9   | -4466  | -368  | -4349  | -2437 | -4171  | -4639 | -3906  | -6606 |
| Sugar     | -699   | 0    | -696   | -524  | -676   | -1365 | -657   | -2100 | -629   | -2753 |
| Consumers | 11194  | -567 | 10907  | 3188  | 10439  | 9484  | 9768   | 16312 | 9086   | 24000 |
| Budget    | 12752  | 701  | 13041  | 4162  | 12735  | 8522  | 12898  | 11348 | 12629  | 11699 |

|           | FT/SQ  |      | FT/75  |       | FT/50  |       | FT/25  |       | FT/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC   | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -15370 | 0    | -15305 | -1330 | -15052 | -3828 | -14826 | -6147 | -14564 | -8270 |
| Oilmeals  | -1612  | -5   | -1611  | -328  | -1666  | -623  | -1721  | -906  | -1774  | -1143 |
| Beef      | -2782  | 9    | -2533  | -1851 | -2301  | -3788 | -1911  | -5673 | -1418  | -7531 |
| P & P     | -2168  | 720  | -2029  | 256   | -2089  | 196   | -2169  | 43    | -2301  | -287  |
| Dairy     | -5747  | 17   | -5791  | 506   | -5591  | -1822 | -5353  | -4187 | -5140  | -6224 |
| Sugar     | -947   | 0    | -938   | -391  | -923   | -1258 | -898   | -2061 | -867   | -2716 |
| Consumers | 15886  | -647 | 15460  | 2296  | 14779  | 8648  | 13848  | 15599 | 12882  | 23457 |
| Budget    | 15078  | 900  | 15143  | 3458  | 14976  | 8170  | 15009  | 11221 | 15022  | 11568 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$  where SQ is Status Quo, 75 is protection at seventy-five percent of the status quo, 50 is protection at fifty percent of the status quo, 25 is protection at twenty-five percent of the status quo, and FT is Free Trade.

Appendix 5.2.8 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Game Three, No Budget Compensation.

|           | SQ/SQ |       | SQ/75 |       | SQ/50 |       | SQ/25 |       | SQ/FT |       |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    | US    | EC    |
| Cereals   | -4080 | 0     | -4080 | -2425 | -4080 | -4803 | -4080 | -7107 | -4080 | -9303 |
| Oilmeals  | -1242 | 295   | -1242 | -444  | -1242 | -1096 | -1242 | -1649 | -1242 | -2097 |
| Beef      | 913   | -82   | 913   | -1633 | 913   | -3112 | 912   | -4511 | 912   | -5951 |
| P & P     | -298  | 1418  | -274  | 839   | -274  | 233   | -331  | -413  | -432  | -1196 |
| Dairy     | -2316 | -161  | -2315 | -1511 | -2314 | -2852 | -2313 | -4138 | -2312 | -5368 |
| Sugar     | 1722  | 0     | 1727  | -1173 | 1731  | -2315 | 1736  | -3312 | 1744  | -4204 |
| Consumers | 159   | -1474 | 38    | 4623  | -66   | 11224 | -122  | 18147 | -140  | 26005 |
| Budget    | 14459 | -78   | 14487 | 4931  | 14576 | 8537  | 14710 | 10591 | 14865 | 10559 |

|           | 75/SQ  |       | 75/75  |       | 75/50  |       | 75/25  |       | 75/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -10647 | 0     | -10648 | -2192 | -10647 | -4582 | -10559 | -6880 | -10558 | -9097 |
| Oilmeals  | -1947  | 290   | -1947  | -428  | -1932  | -1083 | -1946  | -1639 | -1982  | -2087 |
| Beef      | -1104  | -83   | -1183  | -1396 | -1103  | -2990 | -1103  | -4411 | -969   | -5859 |
| P & P     | -2434  | 1777  | -2375  | 1112  | -2405  | 589   | -2428  | -165  | -2501  | -968  |
| Dairy     | -4591  | -165  | -4668  | -1177 | -4665  | -2504 | -4632  | -3883 | -4583  | -5180 |
| Sugar     | 729    | 0     | 719    | -1060 | 736    | -2236 | 753    | -3256 | 763    | -4172 |
| Consumers | 10403  | -1781 | 10480  | 3478  | 10285  | 10113 | 10152  | 17299 | 9856   | 25159 |
| Budget    | 18781  | 58    | 18784  | 4568  | 18857  | 8226  | 18799  | 10329 | 18999  | 10446 |

|           | 50/SQ  |       | 50/75  |       | 50/50  |       | 50/25  |       | 50/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -16812 | 0     | -17020 | -1855 | -16809 | -4262 | -16726 | -6649 | -16641 | -8886 |
| Oilmeals  | -2684  | 286   | -2653  | -417  | -2636  | -1071 | -2682  | -1626 | -2714  | -2076 |
| Beef      | -3221  | -86   | -3271  | -1084 | -3090  | -2796 | -3037  | -4201 | -2828  | -5773 |
| P & P     | -4456  | 2158  | -4365  | 1396  | -4376  | 858   | -4398  | 93    | -4452  | -728  |
| Dairy     | -6815  | -170  | -6907  | -661  | -6874  | -2050 | -6806  | -3545 | -6693  | -4930 |
| Sugar     | -180   | 0     | -186   | -937  | -170   | -2140 | -149   | -3204 | -125   | -4126 |
| Consumers | 21538  | -2100 | 21594  | 2054  | 21175  | 8838  | 20911  | 16126 | 20377  | 24101 |
| Budget    | 21338  | 118   | 21440  | 4040  | 21343  | 7877  | 21205  | 10184 | 21222  | 10486 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$  where SQ is Status Quo, 75 is protection at seventy-five percent of the status quo, 50 is protection at fifty percent of the status quo, 25 is protection at twenty-five percent of the status quo, and FT is Free Trade.

Appendix 5.2.8 1990 Changes in Producer Quasi-Rents, Consumer Utility and Budget Savings with a Revaluation of the Dollar. Game Three, No Budget Compensation, continued.

|           | 25/SQ  |       | 25/75  |       | 25/50  |       | 25/25  |       | 25/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -22863 | 0     | -22867 | -1462 | -22674 | -3938 | -22591 | -6302 | -22401 | -8669 |
| Oilmeals  | -3399  | 244   | -3381  | -418  | -3426  | -1057 | -3422  | -1617 | -3447  | -2068 |
| Beef      | -5303  | -81   | -5424  | -797  | -5127  | -2577 | -4923  | -4114 | -4796  | -5689 |
| P & P     | -6475  | 2635  | -6365  | 1740  | -6364  | 1191  | -6362  | 406   | -6406  | -426  |
| Dairy     | -8831  | -161  | -8971  | 56    | -8855  | -1519 | -8727  | -3105 | -8620  | -4563 |
| Sugar     | -965   | 0     | -968   | -759  | -941   | -1997 | -924   | -3100 | -892   | -4070 |
| Consumers | 33661  | -2473 | 33959  | 437   | 33119  | 7388  | 32406  | 14728 | 31911  | 22920 |
| Budget    | 21916  | 217   | 21789  | 3334  | 21780  | 7458  | 21698  | 10080 | 21487  | 10452 |

|           | FT/SQ  |       | FT/75  |       | FT/50  |       | FT/25  |       | FT/FT  |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|           | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    | US     | EC    |
| Cereals   | -28252 | 0     | -28188 | -934  | -28024 | -3511 | -27855 | -5947 | -27622 | -8443 |
| Oilmeals  | -4227  | 183   | -4185  | -438  | -4203  | -1071 | -4220  | -1617 | -4234  | -2062 |
| Beef      | -7485  | -74   | -7481  | -565  | -7242  | -2355 | -6950  | -3978 | -6704  | -5496 |
| P & P     | -8512  | 3214  | -8360  | 2145  | -8351  | 1589  | -8332  | 788   | -8367  | -40   |
| Dairy     | -10601 | -147  | -10655 | 1088  | -10570 | -621  | -10458 | -2435 | -10309 | -4121 |
| Sugar     | -1539  | 0     | -1531  | -417  | -1519  | -1757 | -1503  | -2942 | -1476  | -3980 |
| Consumers | 47876  | -2907 | 47740  | -1574 | 46897  | 5444  | 45830  | 13079 | 44861  | 21203 |
| Budget    | 18817  | 288   | 18874  | 2344  | 18889  | 6887  | 18934  | 9810  | 18785  | 10687 |

Action pair  $A_{US}/A_{EC}$  represent the policy choices of the United States and the European Community respectively for  $A = (SQ, 75, 50, 25, FT)$  where SQ is Status Quo, 75 is protection at seventy-five percent of the status quo, 50 is protection at fifty percent of the status quo, 25 is protection at twenty-five percent of the status quo, and FT is Free Trade.

Appendix 5.3.1

Percentage Change in Domestic Quantities Resulting from a Revaluation of the Dollar. 1986 Data with Status Quo Policies.

|           | European Community |                |              | United States |                |              |
|-----------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|           | Prod.              | Derived Demand | Final Demand | Prod.         | Derived Demand | Final Demand |
| Cereals   | -0.1               | 2.0            | 0.0          | -5.9          | -5.6           | 5.3          |
| Oilmeal   | 2.2                | -0.7           | 0.4          | -5.5          | -5.4           | -4.6         |
| FGS       | 0.1                | 0.7            | 0.4          | -2.5          | -5.4           | -6.2         |
| Beef      | -0.2               | 0.0            | 0.4          | -6.0          | 0.0            | 6.7          |
| Pork&Poul | 3.1                | 0.0            | -1.1         | -5.7          | 0.0            | 5.7          |
| Milk      | -0.3               | 0.0            | 0.1          | -7.9          | 8.9            | 5.3          |
| Sugar     | -0.1               | 0.0            | 0.0          | 1.5           | 0.0            | 1.2          |

Percentage Change in Domestic Prices Resulting from a Revaluation of the Dollar. 1986 Data with Status Quo Policies.

|           | European Community |                |              | United States |                |              |
|-----------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|           | Prod.              | Derived Demand | Final Demand | Prod.         | Derived Demand | Final Demand |
| Cereals   | 0.0                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 0.0           | 1.4            | 1.4          |
| Oilmeal   | 2.5                | 2.5            | 2.5          | 0.0           | 2.5            | 2.5          |
| FGS       | 0.8                | 0.8            | 0.8          | 0.8           | 0.8            | 0.8          |
| Beef      | 0.0                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0          |
| Pork&Poul | 1.8                | 1.8            | 1.8          | 1.8           | 1.8            | 1.8          |
| Milk      | 0.0                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0          |
| Sugar     | 0.0                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 12.4          | 12.4           | 12.4         |

Appendix 5.3.2

Percentage Change in Domestic Quantities Resulting from a Devaluation of the Dollar. 1986 Data with Status Quo Policies.

|           | European Community |                |              | United States |                |              |
|-----------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|           | Prod.              | Derived Demand | Final Demand | Prod.         | Derived Demand | Final Demand |
| Cereals   | 0.8                | -12.2          | -0.2         | 14.9          | 21.2           | -22.6        |
| Oilmeal   | -12.1              | 3.5            | -2.3         | 29.6          | 26.4           | 21.4         |
| FGS       | -0.8               | -0.9           | -2.3         | 17.8          | 17.8           | 29.6         |
| Beef      | 1.4                | 0.0            | -2.3         | 25.8          | 0.0            | -18.4        |
| Pork&Poul | -17.0              | 0.0            | 7.2          | 42.5          | 0.0            | 27.0         |
| Milk      | 0.0                | 0.0            | -0.6         | 11.1          | -19.5          | -10.0        |
| Sugar     | 0.0                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 11.7          | 0.0            | -9.6         |

Percentage Change in Domestic Prices Resulting from a Devaluation of the Dollar. 1986 Data with Status Quo Policies.

|           | European Community |                |              | United States |                |              |
|-----------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|           | Prod.              | Derived Demand | Final Demand | Prod.         | Derived Demand | Final Demand |
| Cereals   | 0.0                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 0.0           | 36.1           | 36.1         |
| Oilmeal   | -14.1              | -14.1          | -14.1        | 20.5          | 32.6           | 32.6         |
| FGS       | -9.6               | -9.6           | -9.6         | 39.5          | 39.5           | 39.5         |
| Beef      | 0.0                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 24.0          | 24.0           | 24.0         |
| Pork&Poul | -10.9              | -10.9          | -10.9        | 37.6          | 37.6           | 37.6         |
| Milk      | -2.0               | 0.0            | 0.0          | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0          |
| Sugar     | -0.8               | 0.0            | 0.0          | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0          |



Appendix 5.3.3

Percentage Change in Domestic Quantities Resulting from a Revaluation of the Dollar. 1990 Data with Status Quo Policies.

|           | European Community |                |              | United States |                |              |
|-----------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|           | Prod.              | Derived Demand | Final Demand | Prod.         | Derived Demand | Final Demand |
| Cereals   | -0.3               | 5.9            | 0.1          | -16.9         | -16.2          | 17.0         |
| Oilmeal   | 5.1                | -0.9           | 1.0          | -15.8         | -15.1          | -13.4        |
| FGS       | 0.2                | 1.9            | 1.0          | -7.3          | -15.7          | -17.7        |
| Beef      | -0.5               | 0.0            | 1.0          | -17.1         | 0.0            | 21.6         |
| Pork&Poul | 9.2                | 0.0            | -3.1         | -16.3         | 0.0            | 18.5         |
| Milk      | 0.0                | 0.0            | 0.2          | -22.0         | 29.3           | 17.0         |
| Sugar     | 0.0                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 4.5           | 0.0            | 3.6          |

Percentage Change in Domestic Prices Resulting from a Revaluation of the Dollar. 1990 Data with Status Quo Policies.

|           | European Community |                |              | United States |                |              |
|-----------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|           | Prod.              | Derived Demand | Final Demand | Prod.         | Derived Demand | Final Demand |
| Cereals   | 0.0                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 0.0           | 4.3            | 4.3          |
| Oilmeal   | 6.1                | 6.1            | 6.1          | 0.0           | 6.1            | 6.1          |
| FGS       | 2.9                | 2.9            | 2.9          | 2.9           | 2.9            | 2.9          |
| Beef      | 0.0                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0          |
| Pork&Poul | 5.3                | 5.3            | 5.3          | 5.3           | 5.3            | 5.3          |
| Milk      | 0.8                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0          |
| Sugar     | 0.3                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 42.4          | 42.4           | 42.4         |

Appendix 5.3.4

Percentage Change in Domestic Quantities Resulting from a Devaluation of the Dollar. 1990 Data with Status Quo Policies.

|           | European Community |                |              | United States |                |              |
|-----------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|           | Prod.              | Derived Demand | Final Demand | Prod.         | Derived Demand | Final Demand |
| Cereals   | 0.2                | -2.9           | -0.1         | 3.0           | 7.0            | -2.7         |
| Oilmeal   | -2.7               | 0.7            | -0.5         | 6.8           | 4.4            | 4.1          |
| FGS       | -0.2               | -0.2           | -0.5         | 3.4           | 2.8            | 5.2          |
| Beef      | 0.3                | 0.0            | -0.5         | 4.0           | 0.0            | -2.6         |
| Pork&Poul | -4.1               | 0.0            | 1.6          | 10.2          | 0.0            | -6.7         |
| Milk      | 0.0                | 0.0            | -0.1         | 3.4           | -4.4           | -2.3         |
| Sugar     | 0.0                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 2.4           | 0.0            | -2.1         |

Percentage Change in Domestic Prices Resulting from a Devaluation of the Dollar. 1990 Data with Status Quo Policies.

|           | European Community |                |              | United States |                |              |
|-----------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|           | Prod.              | Derived Demand | Final Demand | Prod.         | Derived Demand | Final Demand |
| Cereals   | 0.0                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 0.0           | -0.3           | -0.3         |
| Oilmeal   | -3.2               | -3.2           | -3.2         | 5.5           | 5.9            | 5.9          |
| FGS       | -2.3               | -2.3           | -2.3         | 6.8           | 6.8            | 6.8          |
| Beef      | 0.0                | 0.0            | 0.0          | 2.0           | 2.0            | 2.0          |
| Pork&Poul | -2.6               | -2.6           | -2.6         | 6.6           | 6.6            | 6.6          |
| Milk      | -0.4               | 0.0            | 0.0          | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0          |
| Sugar     | -0.2               | 0.0            | 0.0          | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0          |